

The majority of references are to Part II of the Calendar (Additions) and apply to item numbers. References to Part I (Corrections) are by page numbers, and are placed last in each group of references in which they appear. None of the *Rotuli Scotiae* material has been incorporated in the Index.

Where any person is mentioned in a document solely as a witness, the appropriate index reference has been distinguished by the prefix (W). Similarly the prefixes (S) and (C) denote that a person was merely a signatory to the document concerned, or is named as having been present in the Privy Council on a particular date. When necessary, these have been combined, for example as (CS).

Obscure individuals bearing surnames common in both England and Scotland, and described as Scottish in the originals, are designated as such by the abbreviation (Sc) in the index entries. The same abbreviation is used to distinguish certain subjects, such as parliaments, which could be either English or Scottish.

- Aaron, Jew [? of York], Dieulacresse son of, 21
 Abchester see Habchester
 Abel, Adam, messenger, 562(b)
 Aberconway, Carn, see Conway
 Aberdeen, bishops of see Cheyne, Henry; Kininmund
 Aberdeen (Aberden, Aberdene), [Aberdns], 327, 343, 492(xiii), 562(b), 584, 620, 1050, 1063
 brewers of, 475
 burgesses (named) of, 35, 632
 castle, 492(xvi), 515(b), constable (named) of, 492(xii, xvi), 519, garrison (detailed) of, 492(xii); siege of, (1308), 519
 citizens of, 100
 cocket seal of, 632
 merchants (named) of, 35, 37, 994, 1018, 1040, 1045
 parliament (Sc) at, 795
 ship *le Nicholas* of, 1035, 1040, 1050
 shipmasters (named) of, 1050
 supply-point in N. Scotland, 441, 454, 472(m), 475, 492(xi,xiv,xvi)
 Fichet of, q.v.
 Aberdeen, county, sheriffs of, 162, 521(c)
 Aberdeen (Aberdene), John de, Burgess of Aberdeen, 35
 Abergavenny (Bergeveny) [Monm], 548; lord of see Hastings, John
 Aberlady (Ablevedy), William de, 632
 Abernethy (Abernith, Abernithi, Abernithin, Abernithy, Abernityn, Abermythy, Dabernythyn, Habernithyn), Sir Alexander, *alias* Alexander de, 258, 492(v), 497, 575(a), clerk (named) of, 472(n); dines with king, 497; esquire (named) of, 575(c); keeper between Mounth and Forth, (1304), 358, 361, (1311-12), 562(e), 575(c); keeper of Dundee, 575(a); letter to (n), 521(e); prests to, 512(c), 562(d,e), 566(b), 575(a), 614(a-b)
 Sir William jun, 684, valet (named) of, 684
 Abingdon (Abindon, Abyndone, Dabingdon), Mr Richard de, 191, 198-9, paymaster and victualler, 204, 216, 243(4)
 Aboyne [? or Coull] (Obeyn), [Aberdns]: castle, 492(x,xii); constable (named) of, 492(xii)
 Abyndone see Abingdon
 Aclyf see Aycliffe
 Acres, de see Dacre
 Adam (Ade), Duncan fitz, shipmaster (Sc), 492(xi)
 John ap, 438
 Adrian (Adryan), John, of Winchelsea, 35, 37
 Agen, [dep. Lot-et-Garonne, France], scriviner (named) of, 725
 Agenais (Agen), [France], 734
 Aiguillon (Agullyn), [dep. Lot-et-Garonne, France], lands in, 640
 Airaines (Darreyns), Bernard, 329
 Aird (Dulard, Lard), Cristian (Cristin) *alias* Christian de, valet, 472(n,w)
 Airedale (Airdale), [Yorks], valley, Esholt priory in, 708
 Airmyn (Ayremynne, Ayrmyne), William de, bishop of Norwich, 716
 chancery clerk, 653, 658, 682
 envoy to Scotland (1321), 671, 673, 676; (1328), 716
 Airth (Erth), Andrew de, valet, 472(r)
 Aiscough see Ayscough
 Akarsan see Carson
 Alan, lord of Galloway, 9
 Alan (Alain, Alayn), Thomas fitz, *vintenarius*, 492(x)
 See also Fitz Alan
 Albano (*Albanensis*), [Italy], cardinal bishop of see Goth
 Albany, duke of see Stewart, Robert
 Albert I, [duke] of Austria, 'king of Germany' (Almain), [Holy Roman emperor], 252
 Albret (Delebret), Amanieu (Amaniu), *sire* of, 616
 Alcock, John, bishop of Rochester, (C) 1095
 Aldithly see Audley
 ?Alemaunde, Bernard de, German merchant, 492(xii)
 'Alesterdoghan' [?Dunalastair], Alexander, prisoner, 936
 Aleth see Alyth
 Alexander IV, pope, 17
 Alexander I, king of Scotland, 848
 Alexander II, king of Scotland, 9, 11-12, 100
 chancellor (named) of, 8
 relations of, with England, 3-5, 10, 29
 sister of, 6
 Alexander III, king of Scotland, 47, 211, pp.32-3
 chamberlain of, 51
 debts of, 49, 51, 56
 grants (n) by, 369, 556
 lands and rights of: in N England, 16, 28-31, 33, 38, 84, 306, in Scotland, 18, 25, 83, 473
 letters by, 19, 26, 31, 50-1, 53
 letters to, 32, 39
 relations of: with England, 15-17, 19, 24, 32, 39-40, 49-52, with France, 494

- Alexander III (*contd*)
 son of see Alexander, prince of Scotland
 wife of see Margaret [d 1275]
- Alexander, prince of Scotland, son of Alexander III, *q.v.*, 47
 Margaret [de Guelders] widow of, 144
- Alexander, steward of Scotland, 21
- Aleyn see Alan, Fitz Alan
- Allegate, John de, sub-sheriff of Roxburgh, 512(a)
 'Allerdale' [?Ellen valley, Cumb], 'Crosseby' in *q.v.*
- Almain (Alem) see Germany
 Edmund of, earl of Cornwall, 56, 70, 206
 kings of see Albert I. *c.f.* Maximilian 'of Austria'
- Alniscrumbe see Ancrum
- Alnmouth (Alnemouth), [Northumb], ship of, 492(xi)
- Alnmouth (Alnemuth), Adam de, mariner, 492(xvi) (4?)
- Alnwick (Alnewyk, Alnewyke, Alnwyk), [Northumb], abbey,
 William abbot of, 1055
 castle, 595, 851, siege of, 1090
 letter and writ dated at, 16, 327
- Alnwick, William, keeper of privy seal, (C) 971-3, 977-9,
 981, 986-9, 1004
- Alphonse XI, king of Spain [or Castile], [1312-50], 696
- Alvah, Kirkton of (*la eglise de Strathalveth*), [Banffs],
 letter dated at, 518
- Alyth (Aleth), [Perths], forest, keeper of, 162
- Amersham (Augmondesham), Walter de, 191
- Amiens (*Ambian*, Amyas, Amyens), [dep. Somme, France],
 381. shrine, 840; treaty of, 302
- Anagni (*Anagnia*, Anagnie), [prov. Rome, Italy], 'Barons
 letter' (*q.v.*) taken to, 254-5, 259
 letters dated at, 197, 286-7, 525
- Anand, Anant see Annan,
 vale of see Annandale
- Ancrum (Alniscrumbe), [Roxbs], church of, 653
 'Andereshou' in Richmond honour (*Richemundesira*),
 [?Hunderthwaite, Yorks], 3
- Andrew, bishop of Argyll, 566(d)
- Andrew, son of James, steward of Scotland (*q.v.*), 486, 513
- Andrew (Andrewe), Mr Richard [king's secretary],
 ambassador, 1064, 1076
- Anegos, Anegous see Angus
- Anglesey, [N Wales], island, 607, ?606
- Angus (Anegos, Anegous), [formerly Forfar], county, 346,
 758
 sheriff of, [or Forfar], 162, 521(e)
 Holly of *q.v.*
- Angus, countess and earls of see Umfraville, Elizabeth,
 Gilbert, Robert
- Angusland (*unidentified*), [? nr. Whittingehame, E. Loth],
 5053
- Annan (Anand, Anande, Anant), [Dumfs], 472(d), 497,
 payment made at, 515(c), writ dated at, 496
- Annan (Anand, Anant), David, 808
 Brother John de, arrested, 662-3
- Annandale (le val de Anande, *vallis Anandi*), [Dumfs],
 barony, 288, 824, 829, p.26
 castles in, keeper (*named*) of, 199
 escheats, forfeitures and fruits of benefices in, 25, 510,
 659
 lands of, 839, see also Bohun, William; Bruce, Robert de
 [d 1245], Robert [d 1295], Robert [d 1304]
- Annandale (*contd*)
 keeper (*named*) of, 345
- Ap Adam, John, 438
- Apelgarth see Applegarth
- Appelby see Appleby
- Appelgarth see Applegarth
- Appeltreffeld see Appletreefield
- Apperley (Apperleye), Mr William de, king's clerk,
 proctor of, 364
- Appleby (Appelby), [Westm,castle], 472(j)
- Appleby, Geoffrey de, 13
 Sir Henry de, 471(e), 492(xvi), 521(a)
 Robert de, clerk, 471(e)
- Applegarth (Apelgarth, Appelgarth), [Dumfs], 243,
 church, 653
- Appletreefield (Appeltreffeld), Sir Stephen de, 284
- Aquitaine, France see Guienne; seneschal of see Craon
- Aragon, king of, see James II, king of Aragon
- Arbroath (Aberbrothok), [Angus], abbey, abbot and
 convent of, 386
 John, abbot of, 549
- Archdeacon or Arcedekne (Lercedekne), Sir John, 705
- Archibald, bishop of Moray, 162
- Ardern (Arderne), Mr John de, 266, 472(h)
- Ardross (Ardros), [nr Elie, Fife], barony, 27
- Ardrossan, Fergus de, 523
- Argadia, Argail, Argeil see Argyll; Alexander, Ion, Ivo,
 John, Yvo de see McDougall
- Argentine (Argentan, Argentein), Sir Giles de, 492(xiii),
 398, 527
- Argyll, bishop of see Andrew, bishop of Argyll
- Argyll (*Argadia*, Argeil, Argoil, Dargail, Ergad, Ergaill),
 county, 152, 521(d), p.80
 Glassary in *q.v.*
- Argyll, Alexander de see McDougall
- Audoen (?Owen) de, 471(g), 472(q)
 Eugene de, 562(d)
 Ion, Ivo and John de see McDougall
- Katherine, Lucas, Padok and Rachel de, servants, 290
 Thomas de, valet, 562(e)
- Armagnacs, nobles (*named*) of, 962
- Armstrong, Mr Gilbert, Scottish envoy, 838
- Arnulf, preceptor of Hospitallers in Scotland, 8
- Aroundel see Arundel; earls of, see Fitz Alan
- ?Arran (*insula juxta Are*), [Butes], 492(xi)
- Arundel (Aroundel), [Suss], safeconduct dated at, 290
- Arundel, earls of, see Fitz Alan, Edmund, Richard, William
- Arundel, Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury, (C) 898, 922,
 esquire (*named*) of, 886
 archbishop of York, chancellor, 866, 872, 870
- Ashby (Askeby), Robert de, 162
- ?Asher, Shire (Atteschire), Geoffrey, 247
- Ashkirk (Askyrk), [Selks], prebend, 653
- Aske, Richard, rebel, 947
- Askeby see Ashby
- Askyrk see Ashkirk
- Asnieres-sur-Oise (Anyers), [dep. Seine-et-Oise, France],
 Anglo-French truce at, 280, p.66
- Aspell (Haspal), Robert (Robard) de, 168
- Assier, Rigaud of, bishop of Winchester, papal envoy, 667
- Atholl (Asceles, Athel, Lasceles), countess and earls of,
 see Strathbogie, David, John, Katherine

- Atholl (Athol, Dasceles, Lasceles), David de, see Strathbogie
 Donald (Dovenald) de, *nuncio*, 562(a,c); ?*alias* Donald, *nuncio*, 492(xvii)
 Duncan de, heir of, 8
 Ralph de, sheriff [of Fife], 26
- Atteschire see Asher
- Attestone, Robert, mariner, 492(xvi)
- Attiliator see Subject Index under Occupations, engineers
- Auckland [?or Bishop Auckland] (Aukeland), [Durh], documents dated at, 579, 937
- Audele see Audley
- Audenarde [prov. E Flanders, Belgium], 178
- Audley or Aldithly (Audele, Audleigh, Daudelay), Sir Hugh de, p. 87, keeper of Selkirk forest, 272, ?256
 Nicholas de, 614(b)
- Augmondesham see Amersham
- Aukeland' see Auckland
- Austria, Albert [duke] of, see Albert I
- Avenel, Oliver, valet (Sc), 472(n)
- Avignon (Avinion), [dep. Vaucluse, France], 525
- Aycliffe (Aclyf), Mr John de, prior of Coldingham, 867
- Aykescoghe or Dykescoghe, see Ayscough
- Aylesbury (Aylesbir), Walter de, constable of Wallingford, 251
- Ayr (Air, Are), [Ayr], 417, 465, 472(f,g), 485, 492(vii, ix-xi, xiii, xiv, xvi), 512(a), 521(e), 1104
 castle (*Noef Chastel sur Are*), 262, 345, 529; constable of, see Leyburn, Robert; demolished by Scots, 465; garrison of, 303, 305, 472(m), (*detailed*) 515(b)
 extent dated at, 18
 island near (*insula juxta Are*), [?Arran], 492(xi)
 letter dated at, 529
 prests at, 492(xvi), 512(c)
- Ayr, county: king's lieutenant (*named*) in, 424, 434, 465
 rents and farms in, 352, 374
 sheriff of, 161, 352, 465, see also Leyburn, Robert
 sheriffdom of, 305, 352, 515(b)
- Ayremynne see Airmyr
- Ayscough or Aiscough (?Aykescoghe or Dykescoghe), John de, 170
 William, bishop of Salisbury, (C) 1040-1
- Ayton, [Berwks], negotiations at, 862
- Baar see Bar
- Bacon, Walter, clerk, 341
- Baddow, [Essex], 500
- Badelesmere see Badlesmere
- Badenoch (Badenagh), [Inverns], lords of, see Comyn, John, Sir John
- Badlesmere (Badelesmere), Sir Bartholomew de, 402(2), 566(d), 617, commissioner of truce, 658, rebel, 681
- Bacche see Beche
- Bailioel see Baliol
- Bailleul-en-Vimeu (*Bailiol en Picardie*), [dep. Somme, France], castle, 250
- Baillof, Bailol see Baliol
- Baione see Bayonne
- Baker, Thomas le, messenger, 562(h)
- 'Baladewlyn' [?Llyn-cwm-Dulyn, Carn], letter dated at, 49
- Balcaskie (Balkasky), John de, (W) 27
- Baldelby (Bardelby, Barthelby), Robert de, 221; parson, 507
- Baldock (Baldok), Ralph *alias* Ralph de, bishop of London, 472(f); proctor of, 581
 Robert *alias* Robert de, 682, archdeacon of Middlesex, envoy, 673; chancellor, 701, 705
- Baliol or Balliol (Bailioel, Baillof, Bailol, *Baliolo*, Ballioill, *Balliolo*, Ballol), Alexander de [d 1278-9], 59, ?43; widow of, see Eleanor
 Alexander de [of Cavers], 130-1, 168, 359, ?43
 banneret, 492(xvi)
 chamberlain of Scotland, 57-8, 100, 120, 122-3, associate of, 105; receipts from, 111, 115, warrants to, 58, 60, 66-7, 69, 71, 99
 constable of Selkirk, 304-5
 keeper of Galloway, 512(b,c), 521(e)
 serving in Scotland, 257, 291, 340
 son of, see Alexander below
- Alexander de, hostage, son of Alexander de [of Cavers], 359
- Alianor de see Eleanor
- Devorgild (Dervorgoill, Dervorgulla, Devorgill, Devorgulla) *alias* Devorgild de, 13; attorneys of, 63-4, (*named*) 43, widow of John de [d 1269], 43, 63-4, 59
- Edward *alias* Edward de, king of Scotland, 731, 734, 738; cession made by, 818, his dealings for peace, 811, at relief of Perth, 781; requests by, 735, 768-9, right of, to Scottish crown, 727-8
 prisoner in England, 251, 472(t,q), 569, in household of Edward I's sons, 271, 586; prest to, 614(b)
 servants (*named*) of, 472(q), 768-9
- Eleanor (Alianor) de, 42, widow of Alexander de [d 1278-9], 59
- Guy de, Scottish ambassador, 24
- John de [d 1269], 13, 43, 59
 son of, see John [1249-1315]
 widow of, see Devorgild
- John [1249-1315] *alias* John de, 78, 5054
 castle (*named*) of, 259
 competitor for Scottish crown, 109-10, 112, fealty and homage done by, 117, 149, 167, 187, 431
 'heir of Scotland', 84
 king of Scotland, 120, 137, 168, appeals against, 128, 130-1, grants by, 84, 664, rebellion of, 412; release by, 473, requests to, 129, 132-3, 135-6, summoned, 128-9, 130-1, treaty with France by, 154, 207, 280, 307, 751, wardships held by, 130, 523
 'late king', 162, 200, 259, 745, chaplain of, 472(g); forfeited, 458-9, 727, 784, 787, 791, resigns his kingdom, 207
 son of John de [d 1269], 59
- Sir Richard de, 41
- Sir Robert de, 39
 Thomas de [?of Cavers], 614(a)
 (?another), 830
- Balkasky see Balcaskie
- Ballard (Balard), Collouche or Colluche, merchant, and John his brother, 382
- Ballardi of Lucca, merchant society, 492(i), members (*named*) of, 382
- Ballioill, Balliol, *Balliolo*, Ballol see Baliol

- Balram (Balramer), Simon de, (W) 27
- Bamburgh (Bamborgh, Baumburgh), [Northumb], 672, 675, 809
 castle, 12, constable of, 359, 683
 letters dated at, 142, 819
- Bampton, John de, attorney, 839
- Banff (Banef, Banf) [Banffs], castle, 515(b), constable of, 521(e), (*named*) 472(n), 492(xvi), 517, 362
- Banff, county, sheriff of, 521(e), (*named*) 472(n), 492(xvi), 517, 362
- Bangor, bishops of, see Stanbury, Young, Richard
- Bannockburn [Stirs], battle: casualties and prisoners at, 614(b-c); losses at, 622, loss of privy seal at, 600
- Banstead (Benstede), [Surr], 229
- Banstead (Benestede, Benstede), John de, 187, 280;
 controller of wardrobe, 251, documents by, 324, 330, 376
- Bar (Baar, Barrs), John de, 191
- Barber, Robert le, 471(g)
- Barclay or Towie Barclay (Berkeley), [Abdns], forest [?now Delgaty], forester of, 162
- Barclay (Berkeley), Patrick de, 162
Cf. Berkeley
- Bard, Peter, of Sandwich, [shipman], 665
 Robert, prisoner (Sc), 617
- Bardelby see Baldelby
- Bardi of Florence, merchant society, members of, 624
- Bardolf (Bardouf), Sir Hugh, banneret, 268, 340;
 bachelors (*named*) of, 390; brother of, see John,
 nephew (*named*) of, 389
 John, bachelor, brother of Hugh, 390
- Baret see Barrie
- Barham, Henry de, 22
- Barnard Castle [Durh], keeper (*named*) of, 724(ii)
- Barnard Castle (*Castro Bernardi*), Simon de, 43
- Barnstaple (Barnestaple), [Devon], letter dated at, 558
- Barnwell (Bernewell, Bernewyle), John de, of Weekley, valet, 392
 Thomas, alderman of London, merchant, 1018, 1025, 1050-1, ships (*named*) of, 1025
- Barrie [?or Barrett], (Baret), John, shipmaster of Dundee, 492(xiv)
- Barroso, Peter Gometii de, cardinal priest of St Praxed's, *nuncio*, 773
- Barrs see Bar
- Bartelmeu see Bartholomew
- Barteram see Bertram
- Barthelby see Baldelby
- Bartholomew (Bartelmeu, Bertelmeu), Alexander, prisoner (Sc), 472(e)
 Mr Roger, burgess of Berwick, 118
- Barton, John de, 621
 Robert de, chancery clerk, 266
 William de, 738
- Barton upon Humber (Barton), [Lincs], ship of, 341
 Roos of, *q.v.*
- Bartram, Bartrame see Bertram
- 'Basculus', [balister], 471(f)
- ?Basher see 'Bayssher'
- Basing (Basingge), [Hants], letter dated at, 97
- Baskervill (Baskrevill), Richard de, [sheriff of Heref], 619
 Sir Walter de, 570
- Basset, of Drayton Basset, Ralph [d 1265], 13
 Ralph [of Drayton, d 1343], seneschal of Gascony, 692, 694, 699
 Sir Simon, [of Sapcote], 646
- Bassingbourne (Bassingburne), Warin de, 389
- Bassus Green, Herts, see 'Baysho'
- Bataile see Battell
- Bateson or Beatson (?Batesonk, Battson), Giles, burgess of Bruges, 679
 John, Scot, 1056
- Bath [Som], cathedral priory, p.51
- Bath and Wells, bishops of, see Bowet, Henry; Bubwith, Nicholas; Burnell, Robert, Droxford, John; Stafford, John, Stillington, Robert
- Battell (Bataile), Henry, shipmaster, 651
- Battle [Suss], abbey, p.51
- Battson see Bateson
- Bayonne (Baion, Baione, Bayon), [dep. Basses-Pyrénées, France], letters dated at, 618, 695; ship (*named*) of, 618, 620
 'Baysho' [?Bassus Green, Herts], payment made at, 472(n)
 'Bayssher' [?Basher], Robert, of Minehead, 1114
- Beaton or Béthune (Betoign), Sir David de, 566(e)
Cf. Beetham, Béthune
- Beatson see Bateson
- Beauchamp (Beauchamp, *Bello Campo*), Guy *alias* Guy de, earl of Warwick, 305, 361, 600, 617; dead, 609, letters to (n), 472(w)
 John, of Powick, treasurer, (C) 1073
 Sir John de, of Somerset, 483, 623
 mother of, 483
 Richard de, earl of Warwick, (C) 966-7, 973, 977-9, 981, 986-7, 989, 1028, 1030-1
 Thomas de, captain in Scotland, 767
 Sir Walter de, sen. [d 1306], 143, 191, 305; steward of the household, 213
 Walter de [d 1328], 655
 William, ambassador, captain of Calais, 860
 William, earl of Warwick, (W) 155
- Beaufitz or Beavis (Beaufuiz), Sir Henry, sheriff of Lothian, 575(b)
- Beaufort, Henry, bishop of Winchester, 943, (C) 966-7, 971-3, 977-9, 981, 986-9, cardinal, (C) 1036, (S) 1008, 1019, 1022, chancellor, 943, 948, (C) 922, 927
 Joan, daughter of John, wife of James 1 *q.v.*, 978
 John, earl of Somerset [1397-1410], 928, 978, (C) 898, (S) 910, 913-14, 924, 931, 935
 daughter of, see Joan
 Thomas, duke of Exeter, (C S) 992
- Beaufoy, William, 846
- Beaufuiz see Beaufitz
- Beaulieu (*Bello Loco Regis*), [Hants], abbot (*named*) of, 649
- Beaulieu, Simon de, cardinal bishop of Palestrina, 207
- Beaumont (Beaumont, *Bello Monte*), Sir Henry *alias* Henry de, 566(b) (2), 614(c); defending marches (1316), 608, 610, 623, retinue of, 420, 471(c), 492(vi,xiii)
 John, viscount Beaumont [1440-60], ambassador, 1069
 Katherine, countess of Atholl, 832
 Louis de, bishop of Durham, 647, (?)664, ministers of, 647
 Sir Thomas de, prisoner, 817

- Beavis see Beaufitz
- Beccles, William de, 156
- Beche or Beech (Baicche), John de I, Scot, 851
William de Ia, 614(c)
- Beck or Bek, Anthony *alias* Anthony de, bishop of Durham, 170, 216, 242; envoy to Scotland, 82; his lands in N England, 84, 458, 556, 664; officers of, 170; troops of, in Scottish war, 216, 402, 480
John *alias* John de, valet, 630-1
- Bedale (Bedhale), Maud de, widow of Brian Fitz Alan q.v., 476, 481
- Bedewende, Bedewind, Bedewynde see Bedwyn
- Bedford (Bedeford), [?Beds], 271
- Bedford, county, 438
sheriff of, and Bucks, 5054, (*named*), 472(m)
- Bedford, duke of, see John 'of Lancaster'
- Bedford (Bedeford), Robert de, engineer, 472(b,h)
- Bedhale see Bedale
- Bedwyn (Bedewende, Bedewind, Bedewynde, Bedwynd), Walter de, 263, 435, 492(ii)
cofferer of wardrobe, 371; debentures (bills) by, 345; indenture by, 376; payments by, 466, 492(xvi)
instituted to church (Sc), 212
- Beech see Beche
- Beetham (Bethum), Thomas de, 310; cf. Beaton, Béthune
- Beletoft see Beltoft
- Belgrave, Roger de, 753
- Belhus (Belhous), Sir John de, 531
- Bell (Belle), John, prisoner (Sc), 936
Robert, and Thomas his brother, 496, 529
- Bellard, Peter, Flemish mariner, 584
- Bellenden (Belleneden), John de, 605
- Bellister [Northumb], manor, 476
- Bello Campo de see Beauchamp
- Bello Monte de see Beaumont
- Beltoft (Beletoft), Hugh, 621
- Bek see Beck
- Benedict XI, pope, 406
- Benedict XII, pope, 745-6, 773
- Benestede see Banstead
- Benet, H[enry], (C) 1042
- Benstede see Banstead
- Bentley (Bentele), John *alias* John de, 472(z), 566(d)
- Benton, Ranulph de, clerk, 336; victualler at Berwick, 566(d,e), 575(d)
- Bentworth, Richard de, bishop of London, chancellor, 778
'Bere' (*unidentified*), abbot of, 955
- Bere (Ber) Richard de, valet, 391
- Berenger, Ingram, 222
- 'Bergeveny' [now Abergavenny, Monm] 548, lord of see Hastings, John
- Bergues (Berghes), [dep. Nord, France], letter dated at, 633
- Berkeley, forest see Barclay
- Berkeley (Berkelyn), Drude, widow of Sir Estmon (Esmon), and Sir Estmon his son, 730
Sir Maurice de [d 1326], 253
Thomas de, lord Berkeley [d 1417], (C) 922
Cf. Barclay
- Berkshire, county, sheriff of, and Oxon, 151, 472(1)
- Bermingham see Birmingham
- Bernard (Burnard), Roger, wife and heir of, 114
- Bernewell, Bernewyle see Barnwell
- Berningham see Birmingham
- Berry [formerly prov., France], duke of see John, duke of Berry
- Bertelmeu see Bartholomew
- Bertram (Barteram, Bartram, Bartrame), Dame Agnes, 597
Sir John, constable of Roxburgh, 953(i); sheriff of Northumberland, 1016
Roger, 4
William, esquire, 1059
- Berwick, county, 472(a); sheriffs of, 162, (*named*) 305, 319, sub-escheator (*named*) of, 510; places (*named*) in, 657
- Berwick, march of, see Marches, east
- Berwick, South see Tweedmouth
- Berwick (Berwik, Berwyc), Adam de, ship's constable, 651
Alan de, 492(xvii)
- Berwick-upon-Tweed (Barwyk, Berewic sur Twed, Berewike, Berewyce, Berewyk, Berwike, Berwyce super Twed, Berwyk), [Northumb], 109, 124, 135-6, 163, 175-6, 180-1, 187, 213, 266, 272-3, 278, 343, 358, 382, 419, 472(g), 475, 480, 492(v,xi,xii,xvi,xvii), 521(e), 531, 535, 537-9, 541, 543, 549, 554, 562(a,b), 566(e), 583, 586-7, 591-2, 596, 614(b,c), 625, 654, 657, 662, 683, 706, 730, 753, 756, 767, 810, 837, 841, 844, 890, 896-7, 908-9, 916, 925, 930, 932, 939, 946, 954, 1017, 1047, 1062, 1085-8, 1112
aldermen and bailiffs of, 492(xvi), 841
barge *le Messenger* of, 492(xi,xiv)
bridge of, 897
burgesses of, 591, 625, 657, 810, 1088; (*named*), 118, 504, 575(a), 592
castle, 135-6, 191, 213, 419, 492(xv,xvi), 509, 562(a), 946; attacked or captured, 759, 947, 1085-7, 1107, chapel in, 1107; constables of, 356, (*named*), 272, 492(xii), 878, 932, 1026; garrisons of, 272, 319, 377, 471(e), 562(c,d), 575(a,b), 1030, 1041, (*details*), 305, 345, 383, 398, 492(xii), 892; houses in, 279; lieutenant (*named*), officers and porter of, 1107; prisoners in, 359, 492(xii); repairs at, 279, 492(xii), 767, 889, 908-9, 916, 1001, 1009, 1047
captains of, 1006, 1023, 1115
chamberlains and chancellors of, see Scotland, chamberlains and chancellors (English) of
church in, 1107
citizens of, 625
clerks of works (*named*) at, 1006, 1041, 1047, 1089
community of, 504, 625, 841
controller (*named*) at, 908
controllers of customs and customers at, 837, 1062, (*named*), 844, 1055, 1066, 1089
documents dated at, 110-11, 116, 149, 156, 159-62, 180, 283-4, 301, 336, 351, 414-16, 464, 472(a,1), 479, 493, 498, 512(b), 525, 546, 630-1, 730, 742-3, 796, 810, 841, 846, 1112
exchequer at, 767
hospital (*Domus Dei*) in, [or in Tweedmouth], 55, 86, 89
keepers of, 846, 865, 878, 893, (*named*), 319, 585,

- Berwick-upon-Tweed (*contd*)
 keepers of (*contd*)
 614(b,c), 841, 908, 927, 932, 988-9, 1024, 1115
 keepers (*named*) of stores and victuals at, 575(d), 736-7;
 see also Bromsgrove, Richard
 lieutenant (*named*) at, 420
 mayors of, 492(xvi), 504, 592, 810, 841, (*named*), 358,
 625, 1030, 1088
 merchants (*named*) of, 575(a)
 officials (*named*) at, 415
 parts (*named*) of, 596
 payments and prests at, 243, 266, 272, 396, 472(h),
 552, 575(a)
 purchases at, 492(iv), 521(b), 575(a,b)
 receivers [of victuals] (*named*) at, 566(a,d)
 ship of, 492(xi)
 supply centre at, 206, 213-4, 261, 266, 268, 278, 402,
 419, 472(f,h,j,l), 475, 477, 492(ii,iv,xiv-xvi), 512(b)
 527, 946
 tenements in, 892, 897
 Fisher of *q.v.*
 See also Tweedmouth
- Bethum see Beetham
- Béthune (?Betoign, Betoigne),
 Richard de, mayor of London, 707
 Robert [III] de, count of Flanders [1305-1322], 528;
 his relations with Edward II *q.v.*, 411, 584, 633-7,
 660, 679
Cf. Beaton, Beetham
- Bevercotes, William de, chancellor of Scotland, 278, 382,
 449, 523-4, 625, ?583; letters by, 549. letters to, 451,
 (n)472(u), 521(e)
- Beverley (*Beverlacum*, Beverle), [Yorks], 266, 472(o)
 merchants of, 584
 minster, Bernard, chaplain of, 521(b)
 St John of *q.v.*
- Bicknor (Bykenore), Sir Thomas de, 484, valets of, 503
- Biel (Bele), [E. Loth], Dunbar, Patrick of, *q.v.*
- Biggar (Bigre), [Lanarks], 552
- Biggar, Sir Nicholas de, 78
 Walter de, chamberlain of Scotland, 846
- Bigot (Bigod, Bygod), Hugh, justice, 22
 Roger *alias* Roger le, earl of Norfolk, 156, (W) 155
 marshal of England, 186, 426, lieutenant (*named*) of,
 230
- Bigre see Biggar
- Billiemire, Berwks see Billymire
- Billingford (Billyngford), James, 882
- Billymire or Billiemire (Billymyre), [par Bunkle and
 Preston, Berwks], truce made at, 859
- Billyngford see Billingford
- Birgham or Brigham (Briggeham), [Berwks], treaty of,
 74, 83
- Birmingham (Bermingeham, Berningham), Sir Henry de, 677
 Richard de, 506
 Thomas de, ship's constable, 651
- Birston see Briston
- Bishop (Bisshop), Roger, merchant of Berwick, 575(a)
- Bishop Auckland, Durh, see Auckland
- Bishopthorpe (*Thorp juxta Ebor*), [Yorks], 690; letters
 dated at, 689, 712
- Bisset (Biset, Bysset, Bysset), Andrew, valet of William,
 472(r)
- Bisset (*contd*)
 John, the younger, p.26
 John, valet, 472(p,r)
 Sir Robert, 57
 William, 305; constable of Stirling, 472(r,u), 492(xii,xiv,
 xvi); valet of see Andrew
 William, valet, 472(b)
- Bisshop see Bishop
- Bix (Byx), John, sub-escheator, 510
- Blackden (Blakeden), Thomas, collector of subsidy, 864
- Blackness (*la Blakenes*, *la Blakenesse*, Blakness)
 [W Loth]: supply-centre, 440, 464, 472(j,l,m), 475,
 492(xiv,xv); receipt dated at, 453
- Blackrood of Scotland, the (*la Blakrode*), 525, 800, ?799;
 described, 494
- Bladon (Bladen), [?Oxon], letter dated at, 723
- Blair (Blar), John de, prisoner (Sc), 472(e), 492(xii)
- Blakeney (Blakenay, Blakenopor, Sinterle, Snyterlee),
 [Norf], 633-4; bailiffs of, 701; letters dated at, 537,
 701; ship (*named*) of, 538
- Blakenhall (Blakenhale), Simon de, constable of
 Roxburgh, 512(a)
- Blanche, daughter of Henry IV *q.v.*, 911
- Blar see Blair
- Blaungmuster see Whitminster
- Blaye (Bleyues), [dep. Gironde, France], constable
 (*named*) of, 236
- Blebury, Bliburgh see Blyborough
- Blida see Blyth
- Blois, [dep. Loir-et-Cher, France], letters dated at, 144-5
- Blois, count of, see Châtillon, Hugh de
- Blount, Walter, lord Mountjoy [1465-74], (C) 1095
- Bloyou, Sir Ralph, 705
- Blyborough or Blebury (Bliburgh), William de, clerk, 430
- Blyth (Blida) Adam de, clerk of the marshalsea, 402, 472(l)
- Bodrigan, Henry de, 222
- Bohun (Bohoun, Boun), Edward de, 829
 Elizabeth, wife of Humphrey [1299-1322], 500
 Humphrey de, earl of Hereford and Essex [1275-98],
 constable of England, 159, 186
 Humphrey de, earl of Hereford and Essex [1299-1322],
 232, 375, 669
 certificates by, 422, 603, 621
 constable of England, 603; lieutenant (*named*) of, 222,
 240
 grants to, 500, 659
 letters to, 600; (n)472(u,w,y), 512(d)
 prests to, 512(c), 527, 566(a), 614(b); while prisoner
 in Scotland, 614(c)
 serves in Scotland (1306), 444, 454, 472(c,u,w,y), 475,
 512(c,d)
 cousin (*named*) of, 422
 wife of see Elizabeth
 Humphrey de, earl of Hereford and Essex [1336-61], 763
 763
 Humphrey de, earl of Hereford, Essex and Northampton
 [1361-73], attornies (*named*) of, 839
 John de, earl of Hereford and Essex [1322-36], 713-14
 William de, earl of Northampton, 808; constable of
 England, 824; lieutenant in marches, (1356), 819, 820
- Boidene see Boyden
- Bois see Boyd (Sc); Wood
- Bokeland see Buckland

- Bolbec or Bolebec, Hugh de, sheriff of Northumberland, 4, 12
- Bolle, Robert, and his brother, 1105
- Bollisdone see Bowsden
- Boltby (Bolteby), Sir Nicholas de, 31
- Bolton (Boulton), [Northumb], 719
letter dated at, 175
- Bolton (Boltone) (*unidentified*), 641
Mercer of, *q.v.*
- Bolton (Boultein, Boulton), Mr John de, chancellor and chamberlain of Berwick, 841
Sir Thomas de, 585
- Bonere see Bonner
- Bonichi, Mr John, of Siena, collector of tenth, 335, 338
- Boniface VIII, pope, 163, 183, 200
his dealings with England, France and Scotland, 207, 335, 338-9, 734, 741, 764-5, 777, 783, 788-9; letters relating to, 193, 197, 250, 254-5, 269, 274, 286-7, 525(i), 727, 745
- Boniface IX, Roman pope, 867
- Bonks, John, constable of foot, 521(c)
- Bonner (Bonere), John, chamberlain of Berwick, 1009
- Booth (Bothe, ?Boot), Gerard, confessor to queen of Scots, 1072
Laurence, bishop of Durham, (C) 1095, (S) 1088
Walter de la, merchant of Aberdeen, 35, 37
William, archbishop of York, (S) 1088
- Bordeaux, France: archbishop of see Ugucione, Francis St Severin in, *q.v.*
- Bordeaux (Bordeux, Bourdeux, *Burd*, Burdeaux, Burdeax, *Burdegal*), [dep. Gironde, France], 446, 618, 620;
constable of, 686, 725; letters dated at, 432, 694, 696, 699
- Borders, the see Marches
- Bordesley (Bordesleye), [Worcs], warrant dated at, 717
- Bordon see Burdon
- Boreward, Walter de, 485
- Borghdon see Burdon
- Borgherssche see Burwash
- Boroughbridge (Burghbrigg), [Yorks], battle, 658
- Borthwick [formerly Locherworth] (Lochorvire, Lochorwart), [Midloth], Hay of, *q.v.*
- Borthwick (Borthwik), Sir William de, Scottish envoy, 942
- Borudone, Borudoun see Burdon
- Bosco de see Boyd, Wood
- Boston (Bostone, Saint Botulf, *Sanctus Botulphus*, Seint Botolf, Seint Botouf, Seint Botulph), [Lincs], 506,
citizens of, 539, fair of, 56, 539, sailors of, 891,
shipmasters and owners (*named*) of, 891, 936, ships (*named*) of, 539, 891, 936
- Boston (St Botolphs), Roger de, 596
- Boterwick see Butterwick
- Botetourt (Botatorta, Bottetourte, Boutetourt, Bouteturte, Butetourt, Buttetorte), Sir John *alias* John de, 296, 305, 331, p.87; admiral (1315), 604-5, 618, 620,
attorney (*named*) of, 347; forays in Galloway by, 484-5, 512(c); justice in Scotland, 325, 329, 337, 347, 408, 472(y), 538; keeper of Dumfries and Lochmaben (1303-4) 325, 329, 337, 347, replaced as keeper, 376, 378, 408,
letters from and to (n), 472(u,y); payments and prests to, 347, 408, 465, 472(z)
- Bothe see Booth
- Bothel see Buittle
- Bothwell (Bothevill, Bothvill), [Lanarks], 266, 268, 472(h) 492(v,xvii)
castle, 472(h), 492(xvii), 759; constable (*named*) of, 767,
garrison of, 562(a), (*detailed*) 305
church of, (?)212; rector (*named*) of, 343
Moray of, *q.v.*
- Botindon, Botingdon, Adam de, 114, associate of
chancellor of Scotland, 99
- Boton see Botton
- Botreaux, William de, lord Botreaux [1395-1462], 956
- Bottetourte see Botetourt
- Botton (Boton), Thomas, fisherman of Hastings, 1063
- Boucher see Butcher
- Bouet see Bowet
- Boulis, Mr John, notary, 191
- Boulogne-sur-Mer (*Bonon*), [dep. Pas-de-Calais, France],
letter dated at, 34
- Boultein, Boulton see Bolton
- Boun see Bohun
- Boupric (Beaupre), [Fife], writs dated at, 365-6
- Bourbon, Charles de, [duke of Bourbon, 1433-56], 962
- Bourchier or Burgchier (Bourgchier, Bourghchier), Henry,
earl of Essex, (C) 1095
Robert, chancellor, ?794
Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury, (C) 1095
Sir William, lord Fitzwarin, 1083
- Bourghdon see Burdon
- Boutetourt, Bouteturte see Botetourt
- Bovill (Boyville), Sir William de, 48
- Bowet (Bouet), Henry, bishop of Bath, (C) 906, 922, 935
Richard, 691
- Bowsden (Bollisdone), [Northumb], 55, 86
- Bowsden, Alexander de, 55
Richard, son of Ralph de, 86
- Boyd (*Bosco*, Boyde, Boys, Boyt), Humphrey de, 14,
father of see Thomas
Robert, 655
Thomas, father of Humphrey, 14
Thomas de, prisoner, 471(g), 472(e)
Thomas, servant, 991
See also Hoot; Wood
- Boyden (Boidene), Henry de, 515(c)
- Boys, Boyt see Boyd, Wood
- Boyville see Bovill
- Brabant (*Brabancia*, *Braibancia*), [Belgium], duchy, 584
duke of see Henry I, duke of Brabant
C.f. Flanders; Hainaut; Holland
- Brabant, Geoffrey (Godefrey) de, 207
- Brabazon (Brabanzon), Roger *alias* Sir Roger de, justice
of the bench, 241, 288, 613
- Brabourne (Braburn), [Kent], park, 97
- Brade see Braid
- Bradele see Bradley
- Brading (Brerdyng, Brerdyngges), [Isle of Wight], letter by
men (*named*) of, 533
- Bradley (Bradele in Tyndale), [Cumb], payment made at,
472(o)

- Bradshaw (Bradshawe), Roger, 935
 Bradstone or Bradeston, Sir Thomas de, 646
 Braid (Brade), Richard, of Dunbar, merchant, 864
 Bramber (Brembre), [Suss], 438; writ dated at, 291
 Bramber (Brembre), Peter de, clerk, 472(b)
 Brandiston (Brandeston) Hugh de, 151
 Branton, Sir William de, 52
 Braose see Brewes
 Bray (Braye), Adam de, 562(c)
 Mr Alexander de, prisoner (Sc), 472(e)
 John, fisherman, 1003
 Sir Reginald, 1109
 Braytoft, Thomas de, English envoy, 85
 Bréauté, Fawke de, outlaw, 7
 Breaux see Brewes
 Brechin, bishop of see Schoriswood, George
 Brechin (Breghin), Sir David de, 510, 575(d), 614(b);
 constable of Aberdeen, 492(xvi); Margaret, wife of,
 614(b); prests to, 492(xvi), 512(c), 575(a)
 Brembre see Bramber
 Brimesgrave see Bromsgrove
 Brenchley (Brenchesle, Brenchesley), Thomas de, valet,
 805
 William de, 681
 Breouse see Brewes
 Bret, Richard, messenger, 562(a)
 Walter le, 164
 See also Albret
 Bretagne, Bretagne, Bretayn see Brittany
 Brewes, Brewose or Breouse (Braose, Breaux), Giles de,
 151
 Matthew de, *cursor*, 583
 Sir Thomas de, 779
 William de, [of Bramber and Gower], 438
 Cf. Bruce
 Brickhill (Brikhull), William de, chamberlain, 431
 Bridesbill (Brideshale), Gilbert de, 191
 Bridges (Ponte), William de, of Grimsby, 191
 Bridgwater (Bruggewauter), [Som], letter from burgesses
 of, 680
 Bridgwater (Bruggewater), John de, chancery clerk, 653
 Bridlington [Yorks], priory of St Mary, p.51
 Brigham, Berwks see Birgham
 Brickhull see Brickhill
 Brimesgrave, Brimesgrave, Brimsgrave see Bromsgrove
 Bristol (Bristol, Bristuil), [Glos], 808; castle, keeper
 (*named*) of, 229, community and mayor of, 472(1);
 merchant (*named*) and ship of, 62
 Briston (Birston), William de, archdeacon of Gloucester,
 525
 Brittany (Bretagne, Bretagne, Bretayn, *Britannia*,
Brittania), [prov., France], 528, 1080, merchants and
 ships of, 951
 Brittany, John de, 191, 454, 472(u,w); earl of Richmond,
 envoy to Scotland, 669, 671-3, 683, keeper of Scotland,
 499, 512(a), 515(c); letters by, 521(e), letters to, 545,
 554-5, 600, (n)472(u,w), pp.81-3; payments and prests
 to, 191, 492(xvi), 515(c), 527, 566(a)
 Brockeinfeld see Brookfield
 Brogham see Brougham
 Brok, Broke see Brook
 Brokesby see Brooksby
 Brome (Brom), William de, 548
 Bromley (Bromle), Gilbert de, victualler, 577
 Brompton, Peter de, esquire, constable of Aboyn, 492(xii)
 Bromsgrove (Bremesgrave, Brimesgrave, Brimesgrave,
 Brimsgrave), John de, 467, 472(1), 475; clerk of
 Richard, 453, 478-9
 Richard de, clerk, 214, 272, 492(ii,xiii); victualler in
 Scotland [at Berwick], 472(1,m); clerk of, 492(xiv),
 see also John; deliveries made by, 268, 333, 402, 453,
 467, 472(1), 475, 478, 493, 498; letters to, 509, (n)472
 (w,y); receipts by, 214, 351
 Brook (Brok near Wy) [?Kent], letter dated at, 729
 Brook or Broke, William of the 'Dommo', 1099
 Brookfield (Brockefeld), Germande, and Thomas de, 317
 Brooksby (Brokesby), William, esquire, 882
 Broomshawbury, [Essex], 500
 Brougham (Brogham in Westmorlaund, Brouham), [Westm],
 letters dated at, 176, 776
 Broun see Brown
 Brous see Bruce
 Brown (Broun, Brun), Alexander, servant (Sc), 991
 Ellis (Elias) le, prisoner (Sc), 472(e)
 Sir Maurice le, 402
 Richard le, 521(e)
 Richard (?another) 802
 Robert, cursor, 492(xvii)
 Thomas, bishop of Norwich, (C) 1028, 1030
 Thomas, poulterer of Edward I q.v., 335, 472(1), ?703
 Thomas, servant (Sc), 991
 Brownhill (Brounhyll), Adam de [merchant, Sc], 1036
 Browning (Brunyng), Adam, 472(r)
 Bruce (Brus, Bruys), Sir Alexander, [brother of Robert I],
 captured, 492(xvi)
 David de see David II
 Edward, *alias* Edward de, invades Ireland, 628, 682, 726;
 brother of Robert I, 628
 Elizabeth, *alias* Elizabeth de, countess of Carrick,
 [wife of Robert I], 472(z), 566(d), 614(a)
 Mary (Maria de), [sister of Robert I], imprisoned,
 492(xii,xiv)
 Neil (Nigel), [brother of Robert I], 475, 492(xii)
 Robert, [d 1141], the elder, and Robert, [d 1189], 'the
 younger', p.1
 Robert de, [d 1245], lord of Annandale [?or Robert, d.
 1295], 14
 Robert, [d 1295] *alias* Robert de sen, competitor for
 Scottish crown, 102, 109-10, 112, ?14, lord of
 Annandale, 25, 78, quitclaim by, 116
 Robert, [d 1304] *alias* Robert de, earl of Carrick, 48, 116;
 lord of Annandale, 148
 Robert, [d 1329], earl of Carrick, see Robert I, brothers
 of see Alexander, Edward, Neil, Thomas, sister of see
 Mary; wife of see Elizabeth
 Sir Thomas [brother of Robert I], 492(xvi)
 Sir William, (W) 14
 Bruges (Brug), [prov. West Flanders, Belgium], 827,
 burgesses (*named*) of, 633-6, 679; burgomasters,
 community, consuls and *échevins* of, 634-5, 650, 679,
 685, 872, letters dated at, 635, 637, 650, 660, 679;
 merchants of, 634, 650, proctor (*named*) of, 634, ships
 of, 679
 Mitteneye of q.v.

- Bruggewater see Bridgewater
 Brun, Brunhyll, Brunyng see Brown, Brownhill, Browning
 Brus see Bruce; David de see David II
 Brustewick see Burstwick
 Bruys see Bruce; David de, see David II
 Bry, John de, attorney, 347
 Bwith, Nicholas, bishop of Bath, envoy to Scotland, 941; keeper of privy seal, 933-4, (C) 935
 Buchan (Boghan, Bouchan, Boughan), [dist., Abdns], 562(b)
 Buchan, earldom, countess of see Fife, Isabel of earls of see Comyn, Alexander, John
 Buck (Buk), Thomas, sailor of Dartmouth, 1012
 Buckenham (Bukeham), [Norf], prior of, 542
 Buckingham (counte of Buk), county: officers of, 1094 sheriff of, and Beds, 5054, (named), 472(m)
 Buckland (Bokeland, Bukeland), Richard, treasurer of Calais, 990, 998, 1006
 Buittle (Botel, Bothel, Bothulle), [Kirkcuds], 256; castle, 1003, constable of, 562(a); receipt dated at, 301
 Buk see Buck
 Bukeham see Buckenham; Bukeland see Buckland
 Bulade, Sir Ralph (Rauf) de, 646
 Bungay (Bunggeye), Hugh de, 544
 Burd, Burdegal see Bordeaux
 Burdet, Sir William, 148
 Burdon (Bordon, Borghdon, Borudone, Borudoun, Bourghdon, Burdoun, Burghdon), Gregory de, 655 Sir John, sheriff of Berwick, 305, 319 Sir Walter de, 499; constable of Selkirk, 492(xii); sheriff of Peebles, 256-7, 305
 Burford (Bureford), William de, king's clerk, 565
 Burgchier see Bouchier
 Burges, Fortenarius de, scrivener of Agen, 725
 Burgh (*Burgo*), Hubert de, chief justiciar, 3, 4, 10 Sir Richard de, earl of Ulster, 138, 164, 472(u); envoy to Scotland, 346, 349, 566(a); letters taken to, 471(f) Thomas de, chancellor and chamberlain of Berwick, 767
 Burgh by Sands (*Burgum super Sabulon*), [Cumb], 494
 Burghbrigg see Boroughbridge
 Burghclere, Hants see 'Claireburc'
 Burghdon see Burdon
 Burghersh, Burgherssch, Burghersshe see Burwash
 Burgundy [dist., France], dukes of see Maximilian 'of Austria'; Philip 'The Bold'
 Burnard see Bernard
 Burnell (Burnel), Robert, 47-8; bishop of Bath and Wells, chancellor, 97, 113-14
 Burnham Deepdale or Burnham Norton (Burnham), [Norf], letter from community of, 536
 Burrough on the Hill (Bourck), [Leics], parson (named) of, 507
 Burstwick cum Skeckling (Brustewick), [Yorks], 472(z)
 Burton, Sir Thomas, 987
 Burton on Stather (Burton Stathel), [Lincs], ship of, 492(xi)
 Burwash (Borgherssche, Burghersh, Burgherssch, Burghersshe), Henry de, bishop of Lincoln, 760; chancellor, 716-17, 723; treasurer, 706 Robert de, 328, 488, proctor of Edward I *q. v.*, 200
 Bury (Buri), Adam de, citizen of London, 825 Richard *alias* Richard of, bishop of Durham, 767, chancellor, 733; treasurer, 731-2
 Bury St Edmunds (*Sanctum Edmundum*), [Suff], letter dated at, 294
 Butcher (Boucher), John le, of Brading, 533
 Butetourt see Botetourt
 Butler, Sir Ralph, (C) 1044, lord Sudley, treasurer, (C) 1053-4
 Butterwick (Boterwick), [Yorks], writ dated at, 279
 Buttetorte see Botetourt
 By (Bye), Richard, [merchant], 1040
 Byblos (Byblis), [now Jebeil, Lebanon], Hugh, bishop of, 406
 Bygod see Bigot
 Bykencre see Bicknor
 Byron (Byroun), John de, 216
 Bysset, Bysset see Bisset

 Cadamo, de see Caen
 Cadeby (Cadby), [various counties], Haugh of, *q. v.*
 Cadomo, de see Caen
 Cadzow (Cadisou, Cadyhou), [now Hamilton, Lanarks], prebend of, 653; woman of, 266
 Caen (*Cadomo*, *Came*), [dep. Calvados, France], merchant of, 575(a)
 Caen (*Cadamo*) Mr John, *alias* John de, notary, 149, 186, 196, p.62 his 'Great Roll' of Scotland, 125
 Caerlaverock (Carlaverok, Karlaverok), [Dumfs]: castle, 204, 472(j), 767; certificate dated at, 230, constable of, 439, 562(a); (named) 566(b); garrison of, 425, 439, 472(m), (*detailed*) 477; prests made at, 243; proclamation made at, 231-2
 Cahors (Cauris), [dep. Lot, France], merchants of, 50
 Caillau, Caillaux or Calhau (Kaillou), Bertram, 555 Raymond, 485
 Calabre, William de, chamberlain of queen of Scotland, 840
 Calais (Calays, Caleys, Calles, Callez, Galez, Gallez), [dep. Pas-de-Calais, France], 861, 873, 931, 1097, 1101, captain (named) of, 860; citizens (named) of, 936; constables of, 912; gates of, 1098; garrison of, 843, 1059; letters dated at, 827, 1015, 1098, 1103; lieutenant of, 1059; mayor of, 912, (named) 936, merchants of staple at, 912, (named) 1097-8, 1101, 1103, ship (named) of, 1083, treasurer of, 908, (named) 843, 990, 998
 Calder (*Caledere Comitis*), [Midloth], 134
 Caldew (Caldowe), [Cumb], river, 959
 Calhau see Caillau
 Callander (Kalentir), Alan or Alwin (Alwyn) de, 353
 Calthorpe (Calthorp), Norf, lordship, 934
 Calthorpe, Sir William, 934
 Cambel see Campbell
 Cambhus see Cambus
 Cambie (Camby), Thomas, servant, 991
 Cambo (Cambou, Cambow), Sir John de, 348, 413, cf. Cameron Walter de, 130-1 William de, esquire, 492(xiii) (*?another*), valet, 472(o)
 Cambridge (Cantebr, Cantebrig), [Cams], 41 university, 472(q), chancellor of, 5055
 Cambridge, county, 438, p. sheriff of, and Hunts, 218, 389, 472(l, q)
 Cambridge, earl of see Langley, Edmund de

- Cambridge (Cantebrig), Benedict de, engineer, 266
 Cambron see Cameron
 Cambus (Cambhus), [Clackm], 298; Chancellor of, *q.v.*
 Cambuskenneth (Cambuskyneth), [Stirs], letter dated at, 525
 Cambusnethan [Lanarks], 552
 Camby see Cambie
 Camerarius see Chamberlain
 Cameron (Cambron), Sir John de, tenant (*named*) of, 162; *cf.* Cambo
 Camoys, Sir Thomas de, lord Camoys, 956
 Campbell (Cambel, Chambel), Alexander, 923, brother of see Hector
 Sir Donald (Dovenald), 514, 523, sheriff of Wigtown, 408
 Hector (Ector) brother of Alexander, 923
 Sir Neil (Neel, Nel), 523; envoy to England, 590
 Camville see Canville
 Candidus, Otto, cardinal legate, p.26
 Cantebrig see Cambridge
 Cantello, Cantelo (Cantellou, *Cantilupo*), Sir Robert de, 194, 305, 378
 William *alias* Sir William de, 162, 305
 Canterbury, province, 581-2, 702, 926; prelates of, 581-2
 Canterbury, diocese: archbishops of, 582, see also Arundel, Thomas, Bouchier, Thomas; Chichele, Henry; Stafford, John, Stratford, John, Reynolds, Walter, Winchelsea, Robert; archdeacon of, 709; official of court of, 208, 274, 777
 Canterbury (Cant, Canterbir, *Cantuar*), [Kent], p.p.30,36
 Christ Church (Trinity) cathedral in, 535, 999; cathedral chapter of, 709; prior of, 709, 729
 documents dated at, 129, 202-3
 Cantilupe see Cantello
 Canville or Camville, William de, merchant of Bristol, 62
 Carbonel, Sir John, 268
 Cardeyk see Cardyke
 Cardigan (Cardygan, Kaerdigan), [Cardigans], 564.
 castle, constable of, 951, river [Teifi] at, 951
 Cardyke (Cardeyk), Sir William de, 288
 Carew (Carewe), Sir Thomas, baron Carew [d 1431], 1012
 Carham (Carram), [Northumb], negotiations at, 905
 Carleton or Carlton [Yorks], 719
 Carleton or Carlton, John de, clerk, 586
 Carlingford (Cralyngford), [co. Louth, Eire], 1003
 Carlisle, bishops of see Halton, John, Kirkby, John, Lumley, Marmaduke; Strickland, William
 Carlisle (Cardoill, Carleolen, Carleolum, *Carliolum*, *Karl*, Karlill, Karliol), [Cumb], 33, 48, 206, 216, 224, 260, 272-3, 281, 421, 438, 465, 472(b,f,j,t), 474, 485, 492(xvii), 521(a-c,e), 607, 895, 897, 924, 944
 bridges of, 959, 1049
 captain (*named*) of, 1023, *cf.* keepers below
 castle, 48, 436-7, 471(e), 515(a), 617, 802-3, 854, 1001, 1009-10, 1047, dungeon in, 1044, garrison and keepers of, see below; keepers, troops
 cathedral, 48, p.51, canons and prior of, 241
 citizens of, 895, 1049
 clerk of works (*named*) at, 1009, 1041, 1047
 community of, 801
 documents dated at, 173, 198-9, 204, 222, 231-2, 424-5, 489, 491, 492(i), 704, 758, 802-3
 keepers (*named*) of, and castle, 880, 893, 908, 922, 929
- Carlisle (*contd*)
 keepers (*contd*)
 940, 958, 1010, 1023, 1031, 1044
 lieutenant (*named*) at, 420
 mayors of, 802, 1049
 payments and prests at, 243, 471(a,e,g), 492(ii,xvi), 510, 512(a-d), 513, 515(a,c), 521(a), 566(b), 572, 950
 sheriff of, 802
 supply point, 198-9, 216, 218, 419, 472(b,f,g), 475, 477, 512(c), 515(a), 521(a,b), 529
 troops stationed at, 243, 427, 435, 438, 471(e), 566(b), 572, 950, 1010, (*named*), 216
 victuallers at, 577, 802; see also Dalilegh Rook of *q.v.*
 Carlisle, march of see Marches, west
 Carlisle (*Carliolo*, Kardoyll, *Karliolo*), Oswald de, 189
 Thomas de, burgess of Newcastle, 504
 Sir William de, 511
 Carlton see Carleton
 Carmarthen (Kermerdyn), Robert de, 472(w)
 Carmel see Carmyle
 Carmuir (Kermor), [nr. Falkirk, Stirs], 552
 Carmyle (Carmel), [Lanarks], 552
 Carney (Cameys), William, esquire (Sc), 1003. *Cf.* Cemei
 Carnica, Thomas, clerk, 896, 898
 Carnoto see Charteris
 Camwath (Camwyth), [Lanarks], prebend, 653
 Carr (Karr), Duncan de, rector of Bothwell, 343
Cf. Carse, Kerr
 Carrick (Carrig, Carrik, Karrik), [dist., Ayrs], 419, 492(xii)
 Carrick, earldom, 18
 countess of see Bruce, Elizabeth
 earls of see Bruce, Robert [d 1304]; Robert I; Stewart, John
 Carrick (Carrig), Maud de, 281
 Carrickfergus (Knakfergous, *Knakfergous in Ulton*, Knoghfergous), [co. Antrim, N. Ireland], 557, 559-60, 563-4
 Olderfleet (Wolrikeford) near, *q.v.*
 Carrig see Carrick
 Carruber (Carybbrys), William de [merchant], 1036
 ?Carse of Stirling (Carsse), [Stirs], payment made at, 472(h)
 Carse (Kers), Thomas of the, servant, 991
 See also Carr, Kerr
 Carson (Akarsan), Lachlan son of Arthur, 490
 'Carsse' see Carse of Stirling
 Carstairs (Chastel de Terres, Chastel Terres), [Lanarks], 257, 552, castle, 345, garrison (*detailed*) of, 305
 Cartington (Cartyngton), John, executor, 1055
 Cartmel, [Lancs], priory, troops from, 502
 'Cartonv' [?Carty, Wigs], 655
 Cartyngton see Cartington
 Carybbrys see Carruber
 Cassingray (Castingray, Castyngrei), [in Kilconquhar, Fife], writs dated at, 361-2
 Castelaer see Castle Acre
 Castile, [Spain]: kings of see Alphonso XI, John 'of Gaunt', *Cf.* Spain
 Castillon (*Castrum Castellonis*), [dep. Gironde, France], letter dated at, 423
 Castillon, Hugh de see Châtillon

- Castingray see Cassingray
 Castle Acre (Castelacr), [Norf], prior of, 707
 Castlecary (Chastel Kary), [Stirs], 353
 Castro Bernardi, see Barnard Castle
 Castyngei see Cassingray
 Cater see Jeter
 Caunton, Sir John de, 492(vi,xiii)
 Causey (Causcy), Mr Roger, surgeon, 266
 Cavers (Caures), [Roxbs]: church of, 430
 letter dated at, 257
 Cavers, lordship, lord of see Balliol, Alexander
 Cawood (Cawode), [Yorks], 216
 Cawood (Cawode), Peter (Piers), esquire, 1004
 Celestine V, pope, 163
 Cely, George, merchant, 1097-8, 1101, 1103
 Richard, 1103
 Richard jun, merchant, 1097, 1101
 William, 1098, 1103
 Cemey (Cernay), William de, 485. Cf. Carney
 Chadburn (Chadebourn), Thomas de, servant (Sc), 769
 Chaddeworth see Chadworth
 Chadebourn see Chadburn
 Chadworth (Chaddeworth), John de, clerk, 492(xvii)
 Sir John de (?same), 492(xvii)
 See also Chaworth, Chedworth
 Chaingy (*Chingiacum*), [dep. Loiret, France], letter dated
 at, 526
 Chalmers or Chambers (Chamer), Matthew of, servant (Sc),
 991
 Chambel see Campbell
 Chamberlain (*Camerarius*), Sir Richard, (W) 27
 Chambers, Chamer see Chalmers
 Champagne (Cumpayne), Thomas, 719
 Champion, Richard le, 471(g)
 Chancellor (Chaunceler), Thomas, of Cambus, 298
 Channel, English see English Channel
 Channel Islands, 567, 739, 755
 Chaplain (Chapeleyn, Chapellayn), Adam le, 290
 Adam (?another), prisoner (Sc), 492(xiv)
 Robert le, 37
 Chapman, John, of St Andrews, 472(k)
 Richard, fishmonger, 1104
 Charing (Cherring), [Kent], letter dated at, 582
 Charles IV, king of France, 686
 Charles VI, king of France, 874
 Charles VII, king of France, as dauphin, 962
 Charles I [de Bourbon], duke of Bourbon, 962
 Charles, Sir Edward, admiral, 372, 472(j), 492(xvi)
 Charnes, Thomas de, sub-escheator (Sc), 510
 Charteris (*Carnoto*), Thomas de, chancellor of Scotland, 79,
 115
 Charteux, Nicholas, 962
 Chastel, Tanguy or Tanneguy (Tanegui) du, marshal of
 France, 962
 Chastel Kary see Castlecary
 Châtillon (Castillon), Hugh de, count of Blois, 144-5,
 sister of see Mary, countess of St Pol
 Chaunceler see Chancellor
 Chavent, John de, 484
 Chaworth, Sir Thomas de, 677
 See also Chadworth, Chedworth
 Cheam, John de, bishop of Glasgow, 17
 Chedworth (Cheddeworth), Thomas de, 719
 See also Chadworth, Chaworth
 'Chele, Le', co. Edinburgh [now Midlothian], (*unidentified*),
 20
 Chelsworth (Chollesworth), Robert [?bailiff of Sandwich],
 960
 Chen, Chene see Cheyne
 Cherring see Charing
 Chester, bishop of see Langton, Walter
 Chester, archdeacon of, p.51
 Chester (Cestre), city and county: community of, 560,
 coroners of, 726, justice of, 206; letters dated at, 45,
 560; mayors of, 560, 726; sheriffs of, 615, 726
 Chester, earl of see John 'of Scotland'
 Chester, Robert de, cursor, 521(e)
 Cheverel, Sir Alexander, 380
 Cheyne (Chen), Henry, bishop of Aberdeen, 525(ii)
 John, (C) 893, 904
 Sir Reginald (Reynold) le, 'the son', 75, 108, 123
 Chichele, Henry, archbishop of Canterbury, (C) 966-7,
 973, 977-9, 987, 992-3, 1004-5, (S) 992-3, 1004-5,
 1019
 Chichester (Cicestr, Cycestr), bishops of see Langton,
 John; Moleyns, Adam; Neville, Ralph
 Chichester, Peter de, abbot of Beaulieu, 649
 Peter de (?same), 402
 Chilton, Brother Ralph de, envoy (Sc), 590
 Chirk, Denbighs, Mortimer of q.v.
 Chollesworth see Chelsworth
 Cholmesley, Chomlay see Chumley
 Christ Church cathedral, Canterbury see under
 Canterbury
 Christian I, king of Denmark, ambassador of, 1096
 Chudley, James, 1083
 Chumley (Holmesley, Chomlay), Sir Richard, 1112
 Robert, 883, 888
 cousin (*named*) of, 888
 Cinque Ports (Cinkpors, *Quinque Portuum*), 651, barons of,
 247, 472(w), 506; merchants of, 508; warden (*named*) of,
 35, 37, 70
 See also Dover, Hastings, Pevensey, Rye, Sandwich,
 Winchelsea
 Cirencester, Sir Thomas de, 230
 Cirugico see Surgeon, cf. Physician
 Clackmannan (Clacmanan), [Clacks], letter and writ dated
 at, 330, 368
 Clackmannan, county, sheriff of, 361
 Clackmannan (Clakmanan), Adam de, archer, 575(c)
 John de, 472(k)
 Richard and William de, archers, 575(c)
 Clarborough, Notts see 'Clauburc'
 Clare (Clar), [W. Suff], letter dated at, 39
 Clare (Clar), Gilbert de, earl of Gloucester and
 Hertford [1262-95], dead, executors of, 367(11),
 Joan [of Acre], widow of, *ib*
 Gilbert de, 253, 271
 earl of Gloucester and Hertford [1307-14], 551, 578,
 580, dead, executors of, 614(b)
 Richard de, earl of Gloucester and Hertford [1230-62], 22
 Roger de, royal chaplain, 472(a)
 Clarence, duke of see Plantagenet, George
 'Clarence' Herald, 1074

- 'Claireburc', [?Burghclere, Hants or Clarborough, Notts], church of, 4
- Clavering (Claveryng), Sir John, commissioner, 953(i)
Robert, chamberlain of Berwick, 890
- Claxton (Claxtoun), John de, Franciscan, 472(f)
Mr John de (?same), treasurer of Edward II's brothers, 586
- Claydon (Cleydon), Bucks, 472(m)
- Claydon (Cleydon), William de, valet, 515(b), 655
- Clement V, pope, 442, 472(f,g,u), 528, 727, ambassadors of, to Scotland, 579, grants tenth, 466, letters by, 423, 432, 516; requests to, 446-7, 456, 463, 470, 520
- Clenhill (Clenhyll), Sir Thomas de, 60
- Clerk, Henry le, of Fory, 290
- Clerkenwell (Klerkenwell), [London], letter dated at, 778
prior of St Johns Hospital at, (S) 1088
- Cleydon see Claydon
- Cliderhowe see Clitheroe
- Cliff see Clifford, Clyffe
- Clifford (Cliff, Clyfford), John de, lord Clifford [d 1422], 880, 944
Richard, keeper of privy seal, 901; (C) 893, 898
Sir Robert de [1274-1314], 173, 291, 444, 454, 512(a)
banneret: companies and retinues of, 305, 402, 420, 427, 515(b) (names), 562(c), 566(b,c), captain of marches (1299), 199, 216, 285; grant to, 460; keeper of Selkirk castle, deputy (named) of, 492(xii); letters by, 176, 511, letters to (n), 472(u,y,z), 492(xvii); payments and prests to, 191, 243, 424, 434, 472(m), 492(xvi), 512(b), 515(b), 527, 562(a), 566(a,d,e), 572, warden of W march (1306), 420-1, 424, 427, 434, 492(xvii), 511, (1308-11), 566(a-e), 572
Robert de [1305-44], 776
Roger de, lord Clifford [1314-22], 646
Roger de, lord Clifford [1345-89], 854
Thomas de, lord Clifford [1422-55], 1070
- Clifton [?Midloth], tenants of, 355
- Clipstone (Clipston), [Notts], 617
warrant and writ dated at, 627, 608
- Clitheroe (Cliderhowe), Richard, 910
- Clive see Clyffe
- Clixby (Clyseby), Hasculph de, 185
- Clogham see Clugston
- Cloni see Clunie
- Clothall (Clothale), Robert de, clerk, 472(h)
- Clugston (Clogham), John de, esquire, prisoner (Sc), 229
- Clunie (Cloni), [?Perths], 244
- Clyffe, Cliff or Clive (Clyf), William de, chancery clerk, 653
- Clyfford see Clifford
- Clyncarny see Glencairn
- Clyseby see Clixby
- Cobham, Mr Thomas de, clerk, 567
- Cockermouth (Cockermuth, Cokermuth), John de, clerk, payments to, 492(xvii) (3)
- Cockfield (Cokefeud), Sir Simon de, 323
- Codnor (Codenovere), [Derb], letter dated at, 641
lord of see Grey, Richard
- Co . . . heved see Coxhead
- Cok see Cook; Cokefeud see Cockfield, Cokermuth see Cockermouth, Cokesford see Coxford
- Colchester, [Essex], castle, 472(a)
- Coldingham (Goldyngham), [Berwks], priory, 406, 412, .867; priors of, 162, (named) 867; tenants of, 412
- Coldstream (Caldestrem), [Berwks], prioress of, 562(c)
- Coleshill (Coleshull), Richard de, 151
- Coleville, Collevyle see Colville
- Collingbourne (Colingeburn), Peter de, clerk, 372
- Cologne (Coloine), archbishops of see Julich, Walran; Virneburg, Henry
- Colubrath [?Galbraith], Richard de, valet, 472(r)
- Colville (Coleville, Collevyle), Robert de, 761
Thomas de, of Brading, 533
- Comin see Comyn
- Compostela, Spain see Santiago de Compostela
- Comyn (Comin, Cumyn), Sir Alexander, of Buchan [brother of Earl John], 211, 229, 492(xvi); widow of see Joan
Alexander (?same) prest to, 492(xvi)
Alexander, earl of Buchan, 54, wife of see Elizabeth
Sir Edmund [of Kilbride], 472(u), 490
Elizabeth [de Quincy], wife of Alexander, 54
Joan (Johanna) [Latimer], widow of Sir Alexander, prest to, 492(xvi)
John, 44; widow of see Mabel
John, earl of Buchan [1289-1308], 132, 446, 497; attorneys of, 450; prests to, 492(xvi), 512(b); supports Scots [1297-1304], 201, 220, 258; and surrenders, 370, brothers of see Sir Alexander, Mr William; wife of see Fife, Isabel of
John [d 1303], lord of Badenoch, 130-1, 169-70, Mr Robert, his physician, 169
John [d 1306] alias John le, [lord of Badenoch], 220, 363, 368, conducts surrender (1304), 346, 349; murdered, 416, 425, 471(e), 472(c,f,g,r,u), 492(xvii), murdered, executors (named) of, 472(u), valet (named) of, 472(r); son of see John [d 1314]
- Sir John [d 1314], [titular] lord of Badenoch, payments and prests to, 566(d), 575(a), 614(a,b); son of John [d 1306], 566(d)
- Mabel (Amabilla), widow of John, 44
Walter, earl of Menteith, p.33
William, of Kirkintilloch, 77
Mr William: guardian of spiritualities of Glasgow, 452; provided to bishopric, 446, 456, brother of John, earl of Buchan, 446
- Conestable see Constable
- Congalton (Congelton), Robert, chaplain, and Walter de, 162
- Conner, Connor, cf. Convers, Conyers
- Connor and Down, bishop of see Ugolino, Tiberio
- Conrad (Cunrade), William, shipmaster, 891
- Constable (Conestable), Sir Robert le, 205, 305
- Convers, Alexander le, clerk, 191, 492(xiii), 527, journeys by, 262, 265, 527, to Ireland, 566(a), to Wales, 250; payments and prests to, 492(xvi), 521(f), 527, 566(a), payments as clerk of works, 492(iii,xii,xvii)
Edmund le, prest to, 527
Thomas le, 485(2)
- Conway or Aberconway (Aberconeweie), [Carns], letters dated at, 47, 133
- Conyers, Sir John, sheriff of Yorks, 1068
- Conyngham see Cunningham
- Cook (Cok), William, of Brading, 533

- Cooper (Coupere), Richard, seaman, 1050-1
 Cope see Cotenna
 Copeland (Coupeland, Coupland), [Cumb], lordship, lord (*named*) of, 438
 Copeland (Coupeland), John de, 809
 Copenhagen [dist. Copenhagen, Denmark], safeconduct dated at, 1096
 Coppe see Cotenna
 Corbet, Peter, (W) 155
 Sir Roger, 429
 Corbridge (Corebrigg), [Northumb], payments made at, 471(e)
 Corbridge (Corebrigg), John de, 472(s)
 Corby (Corkeby), Cumb, tenement in, 330
 Corder, Sir Gawain le, 736
 Corebrigg see Corbridge
 Corfe [Dors], castle, 472(e)
 Corkeby see Corby
 Cornwall (Cornewaille, Cornewale, Cornewayle), county: sheriff of, 206, 561
 towns of, 326
 Cornwall, earls of see Edmund 'of Almaine'; Gavaston, Peter; John 'of Eltham'; steward of earldom, 472(1)
 Cornwall, Edmund de, 485
 Corour, Andrew (Andre) le, messenger, 472(y)
 Cort see Court
 'Coscounde' [?Cuxhaven, Hamburgh, Germany or ?Cuxton, Kent], seaport, 1099
 Cosin see Cousin
 Cotenna, Coppuccio *alias* Cope, Coppe, [Florentine merchant], 382
 Cotesbach (Cotesbeche, Godesbach, Godesbacke, Godesbech), Eustace de, chamberlain of Scotland (Eng), 519, 521(e); payments and prests to, 515(b,c), 527, 566(a), 575(b)
 Coton see Cotton
 Cottingham (Cotingham, Cotyngham), Robert de, 413;
 controller of the wardrobe, 472(a,d), 492(ii)
 Thomas de, chancery clerk, 653
 Cotton (Cotum, Cotun), Bartholomew de, German merchant, 492(iv)
 John de, 59
 Rayner (*Reynerus*) de, 330
 Cotyngham see Cottingham
 Coudray see Cowdray
 ?Coull, Aberdn, castle see Aboyne
 Counciedieu or Cumcedieu, Richard, shipmaster, 562(b)
 Councys see Quincy
 Coupar Angus (Coupere), [Perths], abbot of, 346
 Coupeland see Copeland, lord of see Multon, Thomas
 Coupere see Cooper
 Coupland, Cumb, see Copeland
 Coursill, Richard, French prisoner, 924
 Court (Cort), John, 54
 Courtenay, Edward, earl of Devon, Hugh, son of, 956
 Cousin (Cosin), William, sheriff of London, 472(a)
 Coventry (Coventr), [Warw], letters made at, 921-4, 936
 Coventry (Coventr), John de, clerk of steward of Scotland, 471(e), 472(q)
 Coventry and Lichfield, bishop of see Langton, Walter
 Cowdray or Cowdrey (Coudray), Gilbert de, of 'Trennz', 311
 Cowick [Yorks], writ dated at, 688
 Coxford (Cokesford), John de, burgess of Lynn, 793
 Coxhead (Co[?kes]heved), Alan de, *cursor*, paid, 492(xvii)
 Craford see Crawford
 ?Craigforth, Stirs see 'Crathgork'
 Crambeth, Matthew de, bishop of Dunkeld, 91
 Cranley, Thomas, archbishop of Dublin, (C) 898
 Craon (*Credonio*), Sir Amaury (Almeric) de, lord of Craon, seneschal of Guienne, 618, 620, 686
 'Crathgork' [?Craigforth], Stirs, woman of, 521(d)
 Crawcour (Crevequer), Stephen (*Estevene*) le, 548
 Crawford (Craford), earl of see Lindsay, David, earl of Crawford
 Crawford (Craford, Crauford), Andrew de, 523; Alice (*Alyse*) and Susan, daughters of, 523
 Reginald de, 492(xvi)
 Credonio, de see Craon
 Creich (Creys), [Fife], lands in, 128
 Crek, Creek see Crook
 Crepping (Creppingg, Creppynn), John de, 216
 Robert de, 12
 William, seaman, 1050-1
 Cressingham, Hugh de, treasurer of Scotland (Eng), 168, 175
 Cressy, William de, 142
 Crevequer see Crawcour
 Creys see Creich
 Crichton (Cryton), Andrew, prisoner, 936
 Criol or Kiriel (Kryel), Sir Nicholas de, 570
 Croft, Hugh de, jun, 726
 Crok see Crook
 Crokedayk see Crookdake
 Cromby, Patrick (Patrick) de, 972
 Cromwell (Crombwell, Crumbwell), Mr John de, envoy, 526
 Sir John de, 243; prests to, 527, 614(c); steward of the household, 610
 Ralph (Rauf), lord Cromwell [1299-?], 610
 Ralph de, lord Cromwell [1417-55], (C) 966-7, 971-3, 977-8, 981, 986-7, 989, 992-3, 1038-9, 1041, 1053, 1067, 1073, (S) 1004-5; treasurer, (C) 1026, 1028, 1030-2, 1036, 1040, 1045, 1047, 1049
 Crook or Creek (Crek, Crok, Cruke), John, p.36
 William, 701
 Crookdake (Crokedayk), Adam de, justice, 330
 Crosbie or Crosby (Crosseby), John de, parson (Sc), 451
 'Crosseby, Great, in Allerdale' [?Crosby on R. Ellen, nr Maryport, Cumb], 241, cf. Crosbie
 Croyland [Lincs], abbey, p.51
 Croyland (Crouland), Robert de, *cokinus*, 521(e)
 Cruke see Crook
 Crumbwell see Cromwell
 Cryton see Crichton
 Cuffley (Cufflet), John de, 221
 Culford (Culeford), [Suff], letter dated at, 107
 Cullen (Inercolan), [Banffs], [manor], tenants of, 362
 Culpeper, esquire, 475
 Culvain (Culwenne), Mr Nicholas de, 562(d)
 Culy . . . h . . . , William de, p.69
 Cumberland (Cumb, Cumbr, Comberland, Combr, Cumberlande), county, 204, 243, 414, 438, 491, 657, 780-1, 1044, arrayers in, 615, captain (*named*) of, 199, collectors of fifteenth in, 331; community of, 798,

- Cumberland (*contd*)
 justices of assize (*named*) in, 330; king's lieutenant (*named*) in, 758; lands and manors of Scottish kings in, 28-30, 38, 84, 458-9; marches of see Marches, W, march-warden (*named*) of, 511; sheriffs of, 185, 331, 419, 615, ?29, 802, (*named*) 281, 414, 471(e), 472(b,j), 880
- Cumbernauld (Cumbernolde), [Dumb], 655
- Cumbrae, [?Great] (Cumbray), [Butes], island, 473
- Cumcedieu see Counciedieu
- Cumnock (Comenogh, Comenok, Commenok), [Ayr], 497, 521(d,e), 524; castle, garrison (*detailed*) of, 485, 503; commission dated at, 495; payments made at, 515(b), 521(a,b,d)
- Cumpayne see Champagne
- Cunningham (Conyngham), Henry, 1054
- Cunrade see Conrad
- Cupar in Fife (Coupre in Fif), castle, 767
- Curson, John, esquire, 907, (C) 893
- Cusance (Cusaunce), William de, treasurer, 799
- Cuthbert, St, 521(b)
- ?Cuxhaven, Hambrugh, W. Germany or ?Cuxton, Kent, see 'Coscounde'
- Cynyn, John, Marghugh and Tarthelagh fitz, 354
- Dabernythy see Abernethy
- Dabingdon see Abingdon
- Dacre, lords of see Dacre, Randolph, Thomas, and William; Fiennes, Richard
- Dacre (Acres, Daker), Sir Hugh, 847
 John de, 509
 Randolf (Ranulf) de, assessor of fifteenth, 38
 Randolf de, 646; lord Dacre [1321-39], 687
 Thomas, lord Dacre [1399-1458], 1070
 William, lord Dacre [1383-99], 879
- Dagh, John, of Faversham, baron of Cinque Ports, 506
- Daker see Dacre
- Dala, Northumb, castle, 12
- Dalegate, John, lieutenant of Roxburgh, 475
- Dalilegh (Dalile, Dalileg, Dalileye, Dalylegh), James de, clerk, 187, 212, 264, archdeaconry conferred on, 449, chamberlain's lieutenant at Carlisle, 419, clerks (*named*) of, 374, 471(e), escheator in Scotland, 472(a), 496, 510; letters by (n), 472(n,w,y), ?331; letters to (n), 472(u,y), paymaster and victualler at Carlisle, 347, 409, 414, 439, 448, 457, 465, 472(l,n), 529, paymaster, payments and prests by, 299, 301, 408, 424-5, 427, 434-7, 457, 512(c), 527, paymaster, payments and prests to, 471(e), 472(a,f), 510, 512(a), ?331, paymaster, receipts from, 475
- Dalkeith (Dalketh), [Midloth], barony, 355
- Dalry, nr. Tyndrum, Perth, battle at see Tay, Loch
- Dalrymple (Daurympille, de Rumpyll), Gilbert of, servant, 991
 John, shipmaster, 1104
- Dalswinton (Dalswynton), [Dumfs], castle, 267, 566(c), 614(a); constable (*named*) of, 566(c)
- Dalton, Great (Graunt Dalton), [Dumfs], church, 169
- Dalton, Little (Petite Dalton), [Dumfs], letter dated at, 288
- Dalton, South (Dalton), [Yorks], writ dated at, 439
- Dalton, John de, bailiff of Pickering, 662-3
 Ralph de, clerk, 181
 Thomas, bishop of Whithorn, 525(ii)
- Dalylegh see Dalilegh
- Dalyne, John de la, 204
- Dampierre, Guy de, count of Flanders [1278-1305], 107
 Margaret, daughter of, 144
- Dancastre see Doncaster
- Daniel (Danyell), John and Richard, seamen, 1050-1
- Darcy (d'Arcy), Sir John [of Knaith, d 1347], 646; justiciar of Ireland, 797; steward of the household, 767
 Norman [d 1295-6], castellan of Stirling, 106
 Sir Robert, 179, 240, 492(xiii)
 Thomas [lord Darcy 1509-37], 1108, 1112; captain of Berwick, 1115
- Dargail, Dargayl see Argyll; Alexander, Ion, Ivo, John, Yyo de, see *under* McDougall
- Darlham, John de, 466
- Darreyns see Airaines
- Dartmouth (Dertmouth), [Devon], castle, chapel of St Petrocus in, 1012
 Buck; Hawley of, *q. v.*
- Dasceles see Atholl; countess of, David of, earls of, see Strathbogie
- Daubeney (Daubney), Sir Giles [baron Daubeney 1486-1508], 1115
- Daudeley see Audley
- Daurympille see Dalrymple
- David II, king of Scotland *alias* David de Brus or Bruys, 734, 808, 842; captured at Durham, 805, captured and ransomed, 821, 846; clerk (*named*) of, 813; letters from, to England, 813, 838, 840, right of, to Scottish crown, 727-8, truces between, and England, 838, 842, negotiations for truce, 811
 queens of see Joan 'of England'; Drummond, Margaret
- David ap Rees, 471(e)
- Dean (Den, Dene), [Glos], forest, 605; foresters and miners of, 471(d)
- Deincourt (d'Eyncourt), Sir William, banneret, 677
- Deville (Eyvyle), Sir Roger de, 41
- De la Mare see Mare
- De la Warr see Warr
- Delebret see Albret
- Delgaty, Aberdns, forest see Barclay
- Denefeld see Enfield
- Dengayne see Engaine
- Denham, Alan de, carter, 472(h)
- Denholme (Denum), William de, envoy to Scotland, 724(i)
- Denmark: Christian I, king of, 1096
- Denay (Denyn), [?Forgandenny, Perth], 444, warrants dated at, 442
- Denton, West (Denton, Westdenton), [Northumb], 472(a); writs dated at, 449-52
- Denum see Denholme
- Depe see Dieppe
- Derby, county, 501, 614(b)
 sheriffs of see *under* Nottingham, county
- Derby (Derbey), countess of see Ferrers, Margery de
- Derby, John, chamberlain of Berwick, 890
 Thomas de, prest to, 562(c)
- Desmond, earl of see Fitzgerald, James
- Despenser (Despeicer, Despensier, Dispenser), Hugh

- Despenser (*contd*)
 (Hubert) *alias* Sir Hugh le, sen, 151, 361, 472(c), 603,
 (W) 155: envoy to Scots (1304), 346, 349, letters to (n),
 472(u,w,y); prests to, 512(c), 614(b); valet of, 472(q)
 Hugh le, jun: envoy to Scotland (1319), 658; letters by,
 654, 692; letters to, 685, 694-9
Cf. Spenser
 Destokes *see* Stoke
 Destrivelyn *see* Stirling
 Detling, Sir William de, 393
 Deulecresse [Gedaliah], Jew, son of Aaron, 21
 Deuza, Gaucelin, cardinal legate, p.90
 Deverwyk *see* York
 Devizes (Davyses, Devyses), [Wilts]: castle, instrument
 dated at chapel in, 280
 letter dated at, 100
 Devon, county: pirates (*named*) of, 1083; sheriff of, 206,
 472(l), 532
 Devon, earl of *see* Courtenay
 d'Eyncourt *see* Deincourt
 Dièppe (Depe, Dyepa), [dep. Seine - Inférieure, France]:
 merchants of, 575(c), (*named*) 674; ship of, 674
 Dinan (Dynaunt), John, German merchant, 492(xii)
 Dingwall (Dungvella), [Ross], 162
 Dinnington (Dinieton), John de, 191
 Dirleton (Drilton), [E. Loth], castle, 213, 472(m);
 constable (*named*) of, 472(m)
 Vaus of, *q.v.*
 Diseworth (Disworth), John de, 753
 Dishington (Dissington), Richard de, valet, 472(n)
 Divelston (Divelestone), Thomas de, sheriff of
 Northumb, 56
 Dodds (Doddes), Alexander of, servant, 991
 Dogmersfield (Dogmaresfeld), William de, keeper of
 Sherwood forest, 324
 ?'Dommo' [?guild of St Thomas, London], Brook of, *q.v.*
 Donald, *nuncio*, *see* Atholl, Donald
 Donald, son of the earl of Mar *see* Mar, Donald
 Donbar *see* Dunbar
 Doncaster (Dancaster, Dancastre), [Yorks], 678, 719
 Doncaster (Dancastre), Robert de, valet, 768
 Donewyc, *Donewyco*, *Donewyz* *see* Dunwich
 Donsyon *see* Dunsire
 Doon, Loch (Lougdon), [Kirkcuds], castle in, 472(d,p)
 Doreward *see* Durward
 Dorset, county, justice eyre in, 59, sheriff of, and
 Somerset, 206, 380, 614(a)
 Kingston in, *q.v.*
 Douglas (Duglas), [Lanarks], castle, keeper (*named*) of,
 512(b)
 Douglas, earldom, 923, earls of *see* Douglas, Archibald,
 James, William
 Lochryan in, *q.v.*
 Douglas (Douglays, Dowglas, Duglas), Archibald, earl of
 Douglas [1400-24], 923, prisoner, 918, 935
 James, earl of Douglas [d 1388], warden of E march, 859
 James, earl of Douglas [1452-55], ?1079
 James [lord Douglas, d 1330], 655, (?*same*), valet of
 Sir Robert Keith *q.v.*, 492(xvi)
 William [d 1303], 80, 162, 298
 William [?of Drumlanrig, d 1421], 944
 William [?of Drumlanrig, d 1458], hostage, servants
 (*named*) of, 991
 Douglas (*contd*)
 William *alias* William de, 809, 811, earl of Douglas
 [1358-84], 847, 854
 Sir William *alias* Sir William de [?of Liddesdale], 803;
 keeper of Anglo/Scottish truce, 798
 Doune (Doun in Menteith), [Perths], castle, commission
 dated at, 942
 Dounys, Mr John, merchant of Dièppe, 674
 Dover (Dovor, Dovre), [Kent], 472(b), 963, 1101
 castle, constable (*named*) of, 35, 37
 letter dated at, 554
 priory of St Martins, p.51
 ship of, 328
See also Cinque Ports
 Dowglas *see* Douglas
 Down [and Connor], bishop of *see* Ugolino, Tiberio
 D'Oyley (Oyly), Thomas de, 180
 Draffen (Draffain), [Lanarks], 523
 Drayton Basset (Drayton), [Staffs], Basset of, *q.v.*
 Dreney, Gillotus de, 485
 Dreux (Drus), [dep. Eure-et-Loir, France], count of, *see*
 Robert III, count of Dreux
 Drew *see* Rew
 Drogheda (Drogda, Droghda), [co. Louth, Eire], merchant
 (*named*) of, 923; ships of, 492(xi), 923; 'towards Meath',
 and 'towards Oriel', burgesses of, 682
 Drok, Drokeneford, Drokenesford *see* Droxford
 Drokesmuth, John de, 162
 Droxford (Drok, Drokeneford, Drokenesford), John, 331, 333
 bishop of Bath and Wells, 472(d)
 keeper of wardrobe, 213, 261, 265, 335, 339, 382;
 accounts of (1306), 435, 472, certificate to, 334, letters
 and orders by, 289, 321, 324, 328, 374, 409, 508, 472(w);
 payments and prests by, 156, 492(i,ii); prests to, 492
 (xvi); writs (orders) to, 223-4, 236, 261, 279, 292
 'treasurer' of wardrobe, 321, 488
 Durol or Drew, William [alias William de Rew], clerk,
 472(f), ?490, 515(c)
Cf. Rule
 Drummond [or Logie], Margaret, queen of Scotland,
 chamberlain (*named*) of, 840
 Drus, count of, *see* Robert III, count of Dreux
 Dryburgh [Berwks], abbot of, 162
 Dublin (*Dublinensis*), archbishopric, archbishops of, 44,
see also Cranley, Thomas
 bishop-elect of *see* Havering, Richard
 Dublin (Develin, Devolyn, Divilin, Dubln, Dyvelyn),
 [co. Dublin, Eire], 247, bailiffs of, 62, exchequer,
 treasurer and barons of, 184, letters dated at, 184,
 468, 797, 1109, priory of Holy Trinity in, prior of, 44
 Duddon (Dudden), John de, sub-escheator, 429
 Dudley, John, lord Dudley [1440-87], (C) 1088
 Duglas *see* Douglas
 Dulard *see* Aird
 Dumbarton (Donbretan, Dunbretan), [Dumb], 684
 castle, constable (*named*) of, 400, 492(xvi)
 Haunches of, *q.v.*
 Dumbarton [*officially* Dunbarton], county, keeper (*named*)
 of, 400
 Dumbarton (Dunbrecan, Dunbretan), Brian de, merchant, 62
 Robert de, clerk, 813
 Dumfries (Domfrees, Domfres, Dumfres, Dunfres),
 [Dumfs], 204, 461, 472(f,t), 492(xvii), 497, 512(d),
 521(a,e)

- Dumfries (*contd*)
 bailiff of, 162
 castle, 191, 216, 347, 577; constables of [and co. sheriffs], 162, 472(w), 562(a), (*named*) 345, 376, 492(xii), 566(b), 572, 577, 614(a), *see also* Botetourt, drawbridge of, 472(f); garrison of, 260, 262, 331, 425, 439, 472(m), 515(c), 572, (*details*) 305, 325, 345, 376, 477, 492(xii), 521(a); officials (*name*) at, 471(e), 577
 Franciscans of, 521(d), Greyfriars church of, 472(f)
 letter and writ dated at, 337, 223
 prests made at, 512(c), 515(a)
- Dumfries (Dumfrees), county, 345, 510; king's lieutenant (*named*) in, 424, 434, 465
 sheriffdom of, 657(II f)
 sheriffs of *see* Dumfries castle, constables of, *above*
 sub-esccheator (*named*) of, 510
- Dumfries (Dumfr, Dumfres, Dunfres), A[lan] de, 114
 W[illiam] de, clerk, 212, 343
- Dunaverty (Donawardin, Dunaverdyn, Dunhawardyn), [Argyll], castle, 457, 465, 472(b), ?152
- Dunbar (Donbar, Dunbarre), [E Loth], 472(g), 552, 562(b), 809; battle at (1296), 229, castle, 492(xvi); church, 371, 492(xvi)
 Braid of, *q. v.*
- Dunbar [E Loth], barony: places (*named*) in, 5053
- Dunbar (Donbar, Dunbarre), Alexander, son of Patrick [d 1289], 65
 David, 972
 George, earl of Dunbar and March [1368-?1420], 864, 900, warden of E march, 859
 George, earl of Dunbar [?1420-35], 1019
 son of *see* Sir Patrick
- Gilbert de, 118
- Patrick [d 1289], earl of Dunbar, 65
 son of *see* Alexander
- Patrick *alias* Patrick de, earl of Dunbar and March [1289-1308], 273, 371, 497, (W) 155; at Ayr, 262, 303, 512(c); ?'Earl Patrick', in France, 387. homage by, to Edward I *q. v.*, 146; letters to (n), 521(e); pledge by, 168; prests to, 272, 492(xvi), 512(c)
 son of *see* Patrick de, earl [1308-68]
- Patrick de, 655, earl of Dunbar and March [1308-68], 527, 562(c), 809, 'earl of Patrick', 562(b); son of Patrick, earl [1289-1308], 273, 492(xvi)
- Sir Patrick of, hostage, 991, 999, son of George, earl [?1420-35], 1019, wife of, 999
- Sir Patrick de, of Biel, envoy, 942
- Dunbarton, Dunbreacan, Dunbretan *see* Dumbarton
- Duncan, earl of Fife *see* Fife, Duncan
- Dundalk [co. Louth, Eire], battle, 726
- Dundas, James, lord Dundas [d 1430 ?], 937
- Dundee (Donde, Dounde, Dunde), [Angus], 492(xii, xiv), 562(c, e), 620
 castle, 492(xiv, xvi), 562(c), 575(d); constable (*named*) of, 492(xii), 562(d), 575(a); garrison of, 562(d, e), 575(a-c), (*detailed*) 492(xii)
 letter dated at, 555
 merchant (*named*) of, 1012, 1014
 ship *la Godye[re]* of, 492(xiv)
 ship-master (*named*) of, 492(xiv)
- Dundee (Dunde), Ralph de, 489
- Dundemor *see* Dunmore
- Dunfermline (Donfermelin, Dunfermelyn), [Fife], 346, 399, 472(j)
 church (*recte* abbey), 472(g)
 writ dated at, 339
- Dunfres *see* Dumfries
- Dungvella *see* Dingwall
- Dunipace (Donipas, Doniypas, Donypas), [Stirs], writs dated at, 260-2
 payments made at, 266, 472(k)
- Dunkeld, bishop of *see* Crambeth; bishop-elect of *see* Leek
- Dunkeld (Dunkeldyn), Gilbert de, esquire, 575(b)
- Dunmore (Dundemor, Dunmor), John de, ambassador (Sc), 24
 John de, esquire, 575(c)
- Dunolm *see* Durham
- Duns [Berwks], park, 5053
- Duns, Robert de, payment to, 492(xvii)
- Dunscore (Dunskore), [Dumfs], 497; grange, 521(c); payments made at, 521(a, c)
- Dunsire (Donsyon), Patrick of, servant, 991
- Dunstable (Donestaple), [Beds], letters dated at, 426, 535; payment made at, 472(n)
- Dunstall (Dunstal), John de, messenger, 472(p) (*bis*)
- Dunwich (Donewyc, Donewyco, Donewyz), Clement de, payment to, 512(d)
 Peter de, clerk, 326, 452; escheator in Scotland, 292
- Durham, diocese, 298, 460, 767; bishops of *see* Beaumont, Lewis de; Beck, Anthony; Booth, Laurence; Bury, Richard; Fox, Richard; Hatfield, Thomas; Kellawe, Richard; Langley, Thomas; Marsh, Richard; Neville, Robert; Skirlaw, Walter; liberty of bishops of, *see* Durham, county
- Durham (Doresme, *Dunolm*, Dureme), [Durh], 191, 343, 382, 471(u), 472(f), 908, 979, 988, 1112; cathedral priory, 412, convent of priory, 867, monks (*named*) of priory, 266, 521(b), prior of, 867, castle, 298, indenture dated at, 983, letters dated at, 188, 588, 814, 888, 930
- Durham, county palatine and liberty: arrayers of, 615; bailiff (*named*) of, 298; battle [Neville's Cross], in, 805; community of, 573; justice (*named*) in, 298; sheriff of, and Sadberge, 814; sheriffs of, 298, 615
- Durham (Dunolm, Dureme), Richard de, 472(r)
 Sir William de, 492(v)
- Durisdeer (Doresdere, Dorresdere, Dorsdere), [Dumfs], castle, garrison of, 472(m), 529, (*names*) 496
- Durris [Kincard], letter dated at, 20
- Durward (Doreward), Alan (Sc), 492(xii)
 John, (C) 893, 904
- Dyepa *see* Dièppe
- Dykescogge or Aykescoghe *see* Ayscough
- Dynaunt *see* Dinan
- Dyne, Ralph (Raf), esquire, 393
- Dyork *see* York
- 'earl of Patrik', 'Earl Patrick' *see* Dunbar under Patrick, earl [1308-68], and Patrick, earl [1289-1308]
- East (Est), William, of Louth, shipowner, 936
- East Barns (Estbarnes), [nr. Dunbar, E Loth], grange, 5053
- East Lothian, county, *see* Lothian, East; *cf.* Lothian, Scotland, S
- Easterby or Esterby (Estderby), Roger de, and Edene (*Ydoine*) his wife, 580

Easterby (*contd*)

Cf. Eseby

Eastland see Germany; Eastland merchants see Subject Index under Hanseatic league

Ebor see York

Eccham, William de, merchant (Sc), 107

Ecclefechan (Eglefeghyn), [Dumfs], letter dated at, 437

Eccles (Legles), Michael de, 521(c)

'Edelwyneston' [?Eddleston, Peebs], tenants of, 355

Eden [Cumb], river, bridges of, 959

Edenburgh, Edeneburgh see Edinburgh

Edenestowe see Edwinstowe

Edgar, king of Scotland, 867

Edgbaston (Egebaston), Sir Richard de, letter from, 753

Edinburgh (Edenborgh, Edeneburg, Edinburg, Edinburge), [Midloth], 98, 118, 472(g,h), 552, 716, 719, 866, pp.32-3

castle (*Castrum puellarum*, Chastel a Pucelles), 196,

210, 213, 345, 492(xvi), 494, 795; constable of, 356,

492(xviii), (named) 742, 767, see also Kingston, John,

garrison of, 235, 801, (detailed) 305, 345, 373, 492(xii),

payments to garrison, 272, 466; letters dated at castle, 51, 201

letters dated at, 50, 259, 333, 795, 1113

payments made at, 266, 472(h)

Ralph, mason of, 472(h)

Wardlaw, shipcaptain of, *q.v.*

See also Leith; Restalrig

Edinburgh [now Midlothian], county, 365, 510

sheriffs of, 162, 521(e), (named) 742, see also

Kingston, John, sheriff's lieutenant (named) of, 475

sub-escheators (named) of, 510

Cf. Lothian; Scotland, South

Edinburgh (Edenburgh, Edeneburgh), Brother Herbert de, carpenter, 472(h)

Peter de, archer, 575(c)

William de, 327

Edington (Edyngdon), William de, bishop of Winchester, writ to, 817

treasurer, 799

Edmund, St [?of Abingdon], confessor, 494

Edmund 'of Almaine', earl of Cornwall, 70, 206; lieutenant of England, 56

Edmund 'of Woodstock', brother of Edward II, *q.v.*,

treasurer (named) of, 586

Edward, king of England, 848

Edward I, king of England, 47, 78, 82-4, 86, 97, 114, 124,

148, 200, 204, 209, 266, 405, 462, 41, 288, 472(e,m),

721, p.66

adjudicates in 'Great Cause', 110, 112-13

commission by, 492(xii)

debts of, 292, 301, 488, debts to, 119, 5054

goldsmith of, 215

grants by, 42, 249, 473, 523, 791, grants of pardon, 164,

228, 270, grants of scutage, 426, 480

indentures and *inspeximus* by, 120, 243(i), 412

letters by, 45, 103, 107, 163, 370, 446-7, 525; letters by,

to Scotland, 39, 49, 56, 82-3, 91, 133, 135-6, 234, 362,

370, 439, (noted) 472(n-r,u-z), 492(xvii), 512(d)

letters to, 40, 144-5, 168, 179, 184, 193, 197, 506,

(noted) 471(f), 472(z), letters to, from Scotland, 38,

50-1, 152, 256-9, 504, 2387, (noted) 492(xviii)

lieutenants of, 35, 56, 62 (named) 178; in S. Scotland,

Edward I, (*contd*)

lieutenants of (*contd*)

see Valence, Aymer

overlord of Scotland, 126-31, 133, 136, 190, fealty sworn to, 96, 117, 146, 149, 155, 187, 431, 525, 791; granted seisin, 90-1, 118; his rights as, 255, 269, 727, 745; submissions to and supporters of, 207, 228, 270, 343, 784, 211, 387, 416

relations of: with Flanders, 107, 411, 528; with France, see Philip IV; with papacy, 45, 72-3, 103, 255, 286-7, 525(i), see also Boniface VIII, Clement V

requests to, 38, 51, 53, 127, 169, and see Subject Index under Petitions

sickness of, 472(c)

writs and orders by, 35, 37, 44, 92, 100, 119-20, 147,

170, 173-4, 182, 186, 206, 216, 218, 223, 226, 236,

291-2, 295-6, 312, 319-20, 324, 349, 366, 368, 421,

468, 474, 486, 491, 299

daughters of see Elizabeth, Monthermer, Joan

queens of see Eleanor 'of Castile'; Margaret 'of France'

sons of, 91, 271, 586, see also Edward II, Edward 'of

Caernarvon'

niece (named) of, 463

Edward II, king of England, 499, 592, 617, 677, 702, 2711,

commissions by, 670, 672, 691, debts of, 519, 574, 624,

grants by, 575(c), 682, itineraries of, in Scotland, 497,

515, 521, 524, letters by, 520, 674, (n) 521(c-e), 682,

687; letters to, 516-18, 530, 583-4, 595, 598, 601, 606,

616, 644, 647-50, 660, 662-3, 674-5, 681, 684, 686-7,

701-4, 712, 2630, prince of Wales, see Edward 'of

Caernarvon'; relations of, with Flanders, 584, 633-7,

648, 650, 660, 679, relations of, with France, 526, 567,

576, 609, 616, 640, 674, 686, 734, 759, 772, 777,

requests by, 524, 532-9, 541-3, 557-61, 563-5, 581-2,

requests to, 516, 523, 591, 598, 618, 653, 682, 684,

writs and orders by, 521(b), 531, 589, 602, 604, 620,

638-9, 642, 647, 651, 661, 665, 683, 688, orders for

payment, 622, 624, 626-7

brothers of, 586

queen of see Isabella 'of France'

Edward III, king of England, 800, 812, 828, 840, 845-6,

grants by, 715, 724(ii), of pardon, 769, 774, 778, 796,

indenture by, 742, letters by, 730, (n) 838, letters to,

795, 798, 805, 809, 826, relations of, with France, 734,

745, 827, and with Scotland, 710, 716-18, 722, 727-8,

731-2, 734, 745, 755, 787, 811, 817-18, 2711; writs and

orders by, 725, 729, 731, 739, 757, 761-2, (n) 720

mother of see Isabella 'of France'

sister of see Joan 'of England'

son of Edward II, *q.v.*, 702

Edward IV, king of England, 1090-5, 1097, 1100

Edward, king of Scotland see Balliol, Edward

Edward 'of Caernarvon', prince of Wales, 249-50, 253,

381

campaigns in Scotland (1301), 260-2, 264-5, (1306) 402,

436-7, 439-41, 443, 457, 465, 472(a-c, o-q), 492(xi, xiv);

certificate by, 483, letters to (n), 472(u-y), 492(xvii),

lieutenant in England, 178; proposed marriage of, 83;

Ruardet, butler of, 464, wardrobe and household of

see Subject Index under Wardrobes and Households

See also Edward II

Edward, count of Savoy [1323-29], 696

- Edward 'of York': duke of York, (C) 922; earl of Rutland, 873
- Edwinstowe (Edenestowe), Henry de, letter to, 723
- Edyngdon see Edington
- Egad, John see McDougall, John
- Egebaston see Edgbaston
- Eggefild, Thomas de, chancery clerk, 653
- Eleanor, sister of Henry III *q.v.*, 6
- Eleanor 'of Castile', queen of Edward I *q.v.*, dead, 100
- Eleanor 'of Provence', queen of England, 36
daughter of see Margaret [d 1275], queen of Scotland
- Elgin (Elgyn, Elgyn en Moree) [Moray]: castle, 517-18;
constable (*named*) of, 108
letters dated at, 108, 525
- Elgin (Elgyn), Richard de, burghess of Aberdeen, 632
- Elizabeth, daughter of Edward I, *q.v.*, 323, 331, 389
- Ellefeld see Elsfield
- ?Ellen valley, Cumb see 'Grosseby'
- Elliot (Elyot), John, messenger, 854
- Elmham, South (Suthelmham), [Suff], letters dated at, 41, 634
- Elsfield (Ellefeld), John de, prests to, 614(b,c)
- Elshieshiels (Elsyscales), [Dumfs], 14
- Eltham [London], safeconduct dated at, 870
writ dated at, 725
- Elwyk (Elwyk), Thomas, mayor of Berwick, 1030
- Ely, bishops of see Grey, William; Hotham, John;
Langham, Simon, Lisle, Thomas; Louth, William;
Morgan, Philip; Orford, Robert
- Ely (*Eliensis, Elyensis*), [Cams], prior and convent of, 93
- Elyot see Elliot
- Emmanuel see Manuel
- Enfield (Denefeld), John, sergeant, 583
- Engaine (Dengayne, Engaine), John *alias* Sir John de, 253, 438, letter to, 678
- Engineer (*Attiliator, Engigneur, Engignour, Enginour, Ingeniator, Machinator*), see Subject Index under Occupations, engineers
Mr Thomas le, see Houghton
- England (Angleterre, *Anglia*, Engleterre, Englund, Ingelond, etc), 6, 12, 56, 72-3, 103, 211, 236, 343, 678, 745, 810, 865, 913, 961
borders of see Marches
coasts of, 767
communities (*communaultes*) of, 38, 428, 771, 777, and see Subject Index under Towns and Ports
kings of, 38, 103, 255, 528, 567, 784, 787, 791, and see individual entries; lieutenants of kings of, 35, 56, 178, 545-6
princes of, 702, and see Edmund 'of Woodstock'; Edward 'of Caernarvon'; Henry V, John 'of Lancaster'; Plantagenet, George, Richard, Thomas 'of Brotherton'
princesses of, 911, and see Blanche, Eleanor; Elizabeth, Joan 'of England', Margaret [d 1275], Monthermer, Joan; Tudor, Margaret
queens of, see Eleanor 'of Castile'; Eleanor 'of Provence'
Isabella 'of France'; Margaret 'of France'
sea (Channel) of, 567, 739, 755
See also England, North and South, Introduction p.632 and all principal subject groups
- England, North ('north of Trent'), administrative area, 216, England, North (*contd*)
285, 521(f), 760, 767, ?190; escheators (*named*) of, 292, 492(i), 595; forests in, 33, justice of forests, 1049, stewards of forests, 28, 33
See also individual counties
- England, South ('south of Trent'), administrative area, 284, ?190, escheator (*named*) of, 292
See also individual counties
- Engles see ?McQuillan
- English, William, p.93
- English Channel (Mier Dengl), 567
[Channel] Islands in, 567, 739, 755
- Enyrknuf see Inverquiech
- Enzie (Aunay), [Banffs and Moray], forest, keeper (*named*) of, 362
- Eric II, king of Norway, 50
- Eric (Eryke), Robert, seaman, 1101
- Ergad, *Ergadia*, Ergail, Ergayl see Argyll, Alexander, Ivo, John and Yvo de, see McDougall
- Erskine (Erskyne), Sir Robert de, envoy, 838
- Erth see Airth
- Eseby or Esseby (Estebi), Robert de, 161
- Eselinton see Eslington
- Esholt (Heseholt in Airdale, Hestholt), [Yorks], letter by prioress and convent of, 708, manor of, *ib*
- Eskdale (Eskedale), Adam de, 461
- Eslington (Eselinton), John de, valet, 572
- Especer see Spicer
- Esseby see Eseby
- Essex (Essex, Exess), county, 578, 605
merchants of, 546
?or Middlesex, 5054
sheriffs of, and Hertford, 321, 472(a,1), 578, (?)5054, (*named*) 605; writs to, 232, (n) 586
- Essex, earls of see Bohun, Humphrey (4 names), John; Bouchier, Henry
- Est see East, Estaumford, Estaunford see Stamford, Estderby see Easterby; Estebi see Eseby
- Etton, Sir John de, constable of Roxburgh, 953(i)
- Ettrick (Etrik, foreste of Etrik), [Selks], forest see Selkirk, forest; church of St Mary [of the Lowes] in, 451
- Eu (Augy), [dep Seine - Inférieure, France], Alice (*Alicia*), countess of, 3
- Euer see Eure
- Eugenius IV, pope, letter by, 1015
- Eure, Evers or Iver (Euer, Yver), Hugh de, 130-1
John de, escheator in N England, letter by, 595
Sir Ralph de, commissioner, 952
Sir William, captain of Berwick, 1026
- Eveiens [*unidentified*], Nicholas (*Nichole*) of, John son of or John son of Nicholas, of Eveiens, 221
- Evencle, Evenley see Winkley
- Evers see Eure
- Everton, John, clerk, payment to, 973
- Evesham [Worcs] abbey, p.51
- Exeter, bishops of see Lacy, Edmund; Stapledon, Walter
Exeter (Excestr, Excestre, Exon), [Devon], community of, 532, 563; letters dated at, 326, 532, 563, 1083; mayors of, 532, 563
- Exeter, dukes of see Beaufort, Thomas; Holland, John
- Exmouth (Exemouth), [Devon], 1083
- Eyvyle, de see Deiville

- Fagge see Fogge
 Fail (Valle), [Ayr], abbey, 485
 Falkirk (Faukerke, *la Vaire Chapele*), [Stirs], 719; battle at, 480
 Falside (Fausehide), Roger de, 723
 Farndon (Farendon), Thomas de, 158
 Farnham, Robert de, 272, 471(g), 472(h); royal naperer, 266
 Fauconberge (Faucunberge), lord of see Neville, William
 Faulawe see Fowlie
 Fausehide see Falside
 Faversham (Faveresham), [Kent], 506; abbey, p.51; Dagh of, q.v.
 Felling (Feling, Felinges), William de, constable of Roxburgh, 575(b); Leonarda, widow of, 600
 Felton [Northumb], 719
 (?same), letter dated at, 482
 Felton (Feltoun), John, 697
 Robert *alias* Robert de, 204, 420; prests to, 492(xvi), 566(c)
 William *alias* Sir William de, 472(e), 485, 503; constable of Linlithgow (1303-4), 305, 345, 373, 409; payments and writ to, 266, 345, 363
 William (?another) [d 1358], constable of Roxburgh, 736, 743, 767
 Fencote or Fencot, Thomas de, valet, p.86
 Fenes see Fiennes
 Fenton, Nicholas (Nicoll) of, servant (Sc), 991
 Sir William *alias* William de, 162, 492(vi)
 Feraris, de see Ferrers
 Ferendraught, Ferendragh, Ferendrath see Fren draught
 Ferentino, Mr Bartholomew de, canon of London, collector of tenth, 335, 338-9; commissary (*named*) of, 335, 338
 Feriby see Ferriby
 Ferinnd[raught], see Fren draught
 Fermbaud, Nicholas, constable of Bristol, 229
 Ferre, Sir Guy jun, *alias* Sir Guy de, 253, 823
 Joan (Johanna), widow of, 823
 Ferrers (*Feraris*, *Ferers*, *Ferreires*, *Ferreres*), Alianore, widow of William [d 1287], 80
 Sir Henry de [of Groby, d 1343], 809
 John *alias* Sir John de [of Chartley], 422, 570
 Margery (*recte* Margaret) de, countess of Derby, 54
 William de [of Groby, d 1287], 80, widow of see Alianore
 William *alias* Sir William de [of Groby, d 1325], 305, 340, 426, prest to, 614(b)
 Ferriby (Feriby), John, clerk, 920
 Richard de, keeper of wardrobe, 736, 738, 740
 Ferrour see Smith
 Fetherin see Foveran
 Fettercain (Fetherkem), [Kincard], prest at, 492(xvi)
 Fichet, William, of Aberdeen, 472(k)
 Fiennes (Fenes), James, treasurer, (C) 1064-5
 Sir Richard, lord Dacre, (C) 1095
 Robert de, prest to, 614(b)
 Sir Roger, keeper of the wardrobe, (C) 1039
 Fieschi (Flisco), Luke, cardinal legate, p.90
 Fife (Fiff, Fyf, Fyff), county, 27; bailiffs of, 26; commoners of, 758; sheriffs of, 162, 361, (*named*) 26
 Cf. Fothrif, Kinross, county
 Fife, earldom, earls of see Fife, Duncan; Malcolm, earl
 Fife, earls of (*contd*)
 of Fife; Stewart, Murdoch, Robert
 master of see Stewart, Murdoch
 Cf. Menteith, earldom
 Fife (Fiff, Fyf), Duncan, earl of Fife (c 1136), p.1;
 Duncan de, earl of Fife [1288-1353], 463, 812; nephew of Isabel, 523
 Isabel of, countess of Buchan, 492(xii,xiv), 523;
 husband of see Comyn, John, earl of Buchan; nephew of see Duncan
 John de [merchant of Aberdeen], 1045
 Murdoch of see Stewart, Murdoch
 Fimber (Fimmer), Richard de, burgess of Malton, 584
 Findhorn or Invererne, Moray see 'Inereiny'
 Finlay (Fynlaw), Mark son of Brice, proctor (Sc), 851
 Fisacre, Sir Giles de, 394
 Fish, James, 530
 Fisher (Fisser), Hugh le, fisherman of Berwick, 562(a)
 Fitz Alan (*filius Alain*, *fiz Aleyn*, *fuiz Alayn*, *fuiz Aleyn*), Brian *alias* Brian le, 314, 476, 481, (W) 155, guardian of Scotland, 100; widow of see Maud
 Edmund (Edmon), earl of Arundel, 600, 626; letters to (n), 472 (u,w)
 Maud *alias* Maud de Bedale, widow of Brian, 476, 481
 Richard, earl of Arundel [1291-1302], 190, 246
 Richard, earl of Arundel and Surrey [d 1376], 839
 William, earl of Arundel, (C) 1095
 See also Alan
 Fitz Gerald, Gerald Fitz Maurice, earl of Kildare [1478-1513], 1109
 James Fitz Thomas, earl of Desmond, 1109
 of Munster, family of, 1091
 Fitz Hugh, Henry, lord Fitz Hugh [1386-1425], (C) 971-2, 977-8; royal chamberlain, (S) 944, 947-8, 950-1
 Henry, lord Fitz Hugh [1452-72], 1086
 William, lord Fitz Hugh, 1070
 Fitz Payn (*filius Pagan*, *fiz Paegn*, *fiz Payne*, *fuiz Paegn*), Sir Robert *alias* Robert le [d 1315], 222, 334, 352; ?lands of, in Scotland, 305
 Robert [d 1354], letters to (n), 562(a)
 See also Payne
 Fitz Roger (*fiz Roger*, *filius Rogeri*, *fiz Roger*, *fiz Roger*), Sir Robert *alias* Robert le, 216, 316-17, 492(xvii); banneret, payments to, 492(ii,v); letters to (n), 472(u,y)
 Fitz Walter, Robert [d 1326], 305, cf. Walter
 Fitzwarin, lord of see Bouchier, William
 Fitz Warin (*filius Warin*, *fiz Warin*, *fiz Waryn*, *fuiz Waryn*), Sir Fulk [d 1315], 151, 305
 Fulk (Fouke) *alias* Sir Fulk le [d 1336], 333, 570
 John, 885
 William, *alias* Sir William le, 142, 151, 211
 Fitzwilliam, lord of see Greystoke, Ralph
 Fitz William (*filius William*, *fiz William*, *fuiz William*), Ralph *alias* Ralph le, 198, 204, 499, (W) 155; knight (*named*) of, 553; prests to, 492(xvi), 614(b)
 William [*alias* William Fluman], 191
 Flanders (Flandr, Flaundres), county, 35, 207, 342, 546, 584, 650, 679, 1036
 countess of see Margaret, countess of Flanders
 counts of (*mons de flandr*) see Béthune, Robert; Dampierre, Nevers
 merchants of, 411, 632, 685, (*named*) 660, 679

- Flanders (*contd*)
 native (*named*) of, 872
 pirates of, 328, 584
 proctor (*named*) of, 685
 relations of: with England, 35, 182, 633-7, 685, 748-9;
 with France, 207, 528, 748-9; with Scotland, 633-7,
 650, 679, 685, 748-9, 1036
 seamen of, 632, 636, (*named*) 584
 ships of, 679, 701, (*named*) 852
 shipmaster (*named*) of, 679
 Wielingen in, *q.v.*
 See also Bruges; Subject Index *under* Trade. *Cf.*
 Brabant, Hainaut, Holland
- Fleming (Flemyng), Sir David, ambassador (Sc), 920
- Fletwyk see Flitwick
- Flisco, de see Fieschi
- Flitwick (Fletwyk), John de, 471(a)
- Florence (*Florenzia*), [prov. Florence, Italy], merchants
 and merchant societies of, 382, 492(ii,iii), 512(b),
 575(a), 624
- Florence (*Florenzia*), Brother Reyner (*Rainerius*) de,
 papal envoy, 45
- Fluman, William [*alias* William Fitz William], 191
- Fodringeye see Fotheringhay
- Fogge (Fagge), Sir John, (C) 1095
- Foghel see Fuggle
- Foleville see Folvill
- Foliot, Sir Edmund, 305
 Henry, 5
- Folvill (Foleville), John de, 196
 Sir John (?*same*), 753
- Ford [Northumb], church, parson or rector (*named*) of,
 415, 594
 Heron of, *q.v.*
- Fordoun, Kincards, Kincardine in *q.v.*
- 'Forest, The' see Selkirk, forest
- Forfar [Angus], 444
 castle, 492(xvi); constable (*named*) and garrison of,
 492(xii)
- Forfar, county see Angus
- ?Forgandenny, Perth see Denny
- Fornsett (Fornesete), John de, 471(f)
- Forster, Humphrey, 1105, Humphrey, nephew of, *ib*
- Fortescue, John, 1102
- Forteviot [Perth], letter dated at, 440
- Forth (1a Mier Descoce, *maris Scocie*, 21a Frith),
 estuary and river, 262, 562(a,b), 744, 758, port of,
 1050, *cf.* Leith
- 'Forth, beyond or N of' see Scotland, N, 'this side or
 South of' see Scotland, South
- 'Fory' [?Forvie, Aberdns], Henry le clerk of, 290
- Fossat, Amanieu du, 640
- Fotherik see Fotherif
- Fotheringhay (Fotheringay), [Northants], castle, 5, 987
- Fotheringhay (Fodringeye, Fotringeye), Hugh de, 43
 William de, 472(n)
- Fotherif (Fotherik), [dist. now Kinross, county],
 commoners of, 758
 See also Kinross; *cf.* Fife, county
- Fotringeye see Fotheringhay
- Foulden (Fuldon), [Norf], church, 429
- Foulerton see Fullarton
- Foveran (Fetherin), [Aberdns], document dated at, 821
- Fowlie (Faulawe), George and John de, merchants, 1036
- Fox (Foxe), John, esquire, 890
 Nicholas, attorney, 382
 Richard, bishop of Durham, 1108, 1112
- Fraine (*Fraxio*), Walter de, 472(q)
- France (*Francia*, *Fraunce*, *Gallica*), 342, 387, 528, 576,
 672, 686, 771, 860-2, 874-5, 949, 955-6, 961, 1023
 castles of, 725, (*named*) 236, 259, constables of castles,
 686, (*named*) 236
 clerk of, 861
 commissioners of, 528
 court of, 207, 528, 555, 576, 686, 727, 734, 755, 782
 dauphin of see Charles VII
 kings of, 567, 576, 759, arms (heraldic) of, 494; ministers
 of, 567; restrictions on power of, 528, 727. See also
 Charles IV; Charles VI; Charles VII; John II; Louis VIII;
 Louis IX; Philip II; Philip IV; Philip V; Philip VI
 knight of, 861
 marshal (*named*) of, 962
 merchants of, 575(a), 951, (*named*) 674
 navy of, 567
 peers of, 576
 prisoner (*named*) from, 924
 proctors of, 764
procureur roial of, 528
 relations of: with England, 749, 756, 773, 777, 785, 860,
 874; with Scotland, 381, 528, 576, 727, 734, 745, 748,
 758, 765, 768, 773; see also Subject Index *under*
 Embassies, Emissaries and Agents, Negotiations,
 Trade, Treaties and Truces, War, Warfare
 seamen of, 562(b), 618, 620, 936
 ships of, 674, 777, 951, (*named*) 618, 620
 Olonne in, *q.v.*
- Francis (Franceis, Fraunceys, Fraucoys, Frauncyse),
 Sir William *alias* William de, 162, 305, constable of
 Kirkintilloch, 373, payments to, 345, 492(vi)
- Fraser, Frazer or Frizzell (Fresel, Freser, Frisel,
 Frussel), Gilbert, merchant of Whithorn, 1080
 Laurence, heir of, 162
 Simon *alias* Sir Simon, 258, 492(xvii); keeper of Selkirk
 forest, 201; prisoner (1306), 471(e,g), 472(p,q),
 492(xvi)
 William, bishop of St Andrews, 162, 168, 445, guardian
 of Scotland, 177, letter by, 113
- Fraunceys, Fraucoys, Frauncyse see Francis
- Fraxio see Fraine
- Fray, John, (C) 1064
- Frazer see Fraser
- Frendesbery see Frindsbury
- Frendraught (Ferandrath, Ferendragh, Ferendraght,
 Ferendrath, Ferendraght, Ferindd), Sir Duncan de,
 472(n), keeper of Enzie forest, 362, sheriff of Banff,
 492(xvi), 517-18
 Margery (*Margeria*) de, [widow of Duncan], 614(c)
- Frere, Thomas, *cursor*, 583
- Frescobaldi of Florence (Friscombald, Friscombaldi,
 Friscomboud), merchant society, 382, merchants of,
 492(ii), 512(b), 575(a)
 Aimer (Emer) de Frescobald, merchant of, 492(ii)
- Fresel, Freser see Fraser
- Fresney, Edmund and Gerard de, 485
- Freville see Friville
- Friesland, [prov., Netherlands], lord of see William III

- Frindsbury (Frendesbery), Robert de, merchant, 506
 Friscombald, Friscombaldi, Friscombaud *see* Frescobaldi
 Frisel *see* Fraser
 Friville or Freville, Alexander de, prest to, 512(c)
 Fromund, Geoffrey, abbot of Glastonbury, 680
 Frussel *see* Fraser
 Frye, Robert, secondary in privy-seal office, 981
 Fuggle (Foghel), Nicholas, 468
 Fulbourn (Fulbourne), Sir John de, 305
 Fuldon *see* Foulden
 Fullarton (Foulerton), Andrew de, valet (Sc), 492(xvi)
 Fulthorp, Sir William, envoy to Scotland, 894
 Furber (Furbur), William le, merchant (Sc), 107
 Furness (Furneys), Thomas de, smith, 472(d)
 Furnival, Thomas de, lord Furnival, 646
 Furnival's Inn (Furnyvalls Ine) [Holborn, London],
 letter dated at, 1107
 Fyf *see* Fife
 Fyne, Loch (Loghfy), [Argyll], port of [Inveraray], 62
 Fynlaw *see* Finlay
- Gainsborough (Geynesboregh), Brother William *alias*
 William de, 255; bishop of Worcester, 364, 472(c)
 ?Galbraith *see* Colubrath
- Galloway (*Galewedra*, *Galeweye*, *Galwedra*), [dist., *obs*],
 198, 220, 257-8, 480, 484-5, 490, 492(vii, ix, xi, xiii, xiv,
 xvi), 512(a-d), 515(c), 818; captains and keepers
 (*named*) of, 345, 512(b), 515(c); justices (*named*) of,
 325, 408; knight (*named*) of, 472(p)
 Buittle, Kirkpatrick in; McKain of, *q. v.*
 Galloway (Galeweye), Alan, lord of, 9, 162
 Thomas de, son of Alan, 162
- Garden (Gardin), Thomas du, sheriff of Gloucester, 360
 Garenne, earls of *see* Warenne
 Garioch (Garviah), [dist., Aberdns], 78
 Garlep, Gerard, Hanseatic merchant, 492(iv)
 Garnerius, papal envoy, 45
 Garnait, earl of Mar, 474, 486
 son of *see* Mar, Donald
 Gascelyn *see* Gaucelin
- Gascony (Gascoigne, Gascoyne, *Vascon*), [obs. dist.,
 France], 56, 207, 541, 546, 564, 576, 686, 696, 734,
 barons of, 686; keeper of processes concerning (*named*)
 739, lands (*named*) in, 640; merchants of, 512(b),
 (*named*) 49, 51, 56; officers in, 555, (*named*) 616,
 appointment of, 694, seneschals or stewards of, 772,
 (*named*) 694
See also Guienne; St Sardos
- Gateriswyke *see* Gatwick
- Gateshead (Gatesheved), [Durh], indenture dated at, 84
 Gatwick (Gateriswyke), Eufemia de, William son of, 55
 Gaucelin, cardinal legate *see* Deuza
 Gaucelin (Gascelyn), Roger, brother of Amy de
 Godmanstone, 360
- Gavaston, Peter *alias* Peter de, earl of Cornwall, 515(a),
 521(c); expedition of, to Scotland (1311), 544, 554-5,
 562(b,c); nephew (*named*) of, 555
- Gayton (Geytone), John de, 305, 484, brother of, 484
 Gelston *see* Gevelestone
- Gensac (Gensalz), [dep. Gironde, France], William
 Raymond of, *q. v.*
- Gent, Adam, of Kilham, 947
 Gentilly (Gentily), [dep. Seine, France], letter dated at (n),
 686
 Gerald *see* Fitz Gerald
 Gerard, Thomas, constable of Dalswinton, 566(c)
 Gerberge, Sir John, 763
 Gerle, countess of *see* Guelders, Margaret de
 Germany (Alem, Almain, 'Eastland'): archbishops of, 730,
 kings of *see* Albert I, *cf.* Maximilian 'of Austria';
 merchants of, [?Hanseatic merchants], 492(iv, xii, xiv),
 530; ships of, 327, 899
 Cologne, Hamburg, Lübeck, Prussia in, *q. v.*
 Gernon (Gernoun), Sir John, 605
 Gevelestone or Gelston, Dougal de, 490
 Geynesboregh *see* Gainsborough
 Geytone *see* Gayton
- Ghent (Gainte, *Gand*, *Gandavi*), [prov. E Flanders,
 Belgium], council and *échevins* of, 685
 letters dated at, 178, 411, 685
 Gibson (Gybson), John, servant (Sc), 991
 Gifford or Giffard (Gyfferd), Sir Osbert de, 150
 William, esquire (Sc), 948
 Gilbert, 'son of Lord Donald' *see* McKain
 Gilbert, John, bishop of St Davids, 862
 Mr John, sheriff of Wilts, 472(b,c)
 Walter son of, 562(a)
- Gille (Gylle), Thomas, 1083
 Gilling (Gillingg), Walter de, 318
 Gines *see* Gynes
 Glamorgan, county, sheriff (*named*) in, 654
 Glasford *see* Glassford
 Glasgow, diocese, 25, 446, 449, 456, 525, 653
 bishops of *see* Cheam, John de; John, bishop of
 Glasgow; Lauder, William de; Wishart, Robert
 guardian (*named*) of spiritualities of, 452
 Glasgow, archdeaconry, 449
 Glasgow (Glasco, Glasgu, *Glasguensis*), [Lanarks], 201,
 266, 552
 cathedral, 17; chancellor of *see* Lamberton, William;
 chapter of, 452, prebendaries (*named*) in, 653
 region of, 492(xvii)
- Glassary (Glassereth in Ergaill), Argyll, 489
 Glassford (Glasford), John of, servant (Sc), 991
 Glastonbury (Glastyngebir), [Som], abbot (*named*) of, 680
 Glen, John de, prisoner (Sc), 936
 Glen Trool (Glenreule, Glenruyl), [Kirkcuds], 490, 492(xii)
 Glen Urr (Glenheur), [Kirkcuds], 490
 Glencairn (Clyncarny), Gilbert de, jun, prest to, 527
 Glendon, John, 888
 Glenheur *see* Glen Urr
 Glenluce (Glanluse), [Wigs], abbot of, 923
 Gloucester, archdeacon (*named*) of, 525
 Gloucester (Glouc, Gloucestr), [Glos]: abbey of St Peter,
 p.51, abbot of, (C) 1064
 St Oswald's priory in, prior of, 534
 Gloucester, county, 10, 438, sheriffs of, 206, 472(1),
 (*named*) 360
 Gloucester, dukes of *see* Lancaster, Humphrey of,
 Plantagenet, Richard, Thomas 'of Woodstock'
 Gloucester (Glouc), Mr John de, 151
 Walter de, escheator south of Trent, 292, 296
 Gloucester and Hertford, earls of *see* Clare, Gilbert,

- Gloucester, earls of (*contd*)
 Richard; Monthermer, Ralph
- Gobyon, Guibon or Guybon, (Gobyoun), Hugh *alias* Sir Hugh, bachelor, 266, 317
- Goddard (Godard), Bartholomew, 37, 70; heirs of, 70
- Godesbache, Godesbech see Cotesbach
- Godmanchester (Gomecestre), [Hunts], merchant (*named*) of, 219
- Godmanstone (Godmanston), Amy (Amice) de, sister of Roger Gaucelin, 360
- Godred II, king of Man and Sodreys, 9
 sons of see Reginald I, Olaf II
- Gold, Richard, seaman, 562(b)
- Goldcliff (Goldeclyve), [Monm], prior of, 367(iv)
- Gomecestre see Godmanchester
- Goo, John, Spanish seaman, 1003
- Gordon, lord of see Seton, Alexander
- Gordon (Gorton, Gourdon, Gurdun, Gurdun), Sir Adam, *alias* Adam de, constable of Inverkip, 472(w), payments to, 492(vi), 562(e)
 Gregory de, merchant of Aberdeen, 327
 Thomas de, 655
- Gorges, Sir Ralph de, 253
- Gorton see Gordon
- Goswick (Gosewik), Walter de, mayor of Berwick, 358
- Goth, Bérard de, cardinal bishop of Albano, 207
 Raymond de, cardinal deacon of St Maria Nova, 447
- Gourlay, Sir Hugh de, 492(xvi)
 Thomas de, valet, 471(e)
- Gower, Sussex [*recte* Glamorgan], 438
- Graham, Sir David de, prests to, 492(xvi)
 Malise, earl of Menteith, hostage, 1022
 Sir Nicholas de, 355
 Patrick de *alias* Sir Patrick, 122, 130, sheriff of Stirling, 106
 Patrick *alias* Sir Patrick de, prisoner, 471(f), 472(c)
 Robert, 514
- Gramme, Peter (Pier), Flemish proctor, 685
- Grampian Mountains, The see Mounth
- Grandison (Graundeston, Graunsoun), Henry de, clerk [of works], payments to, 472(h,j)
 Sir William de, 249, 391, retinue of, 253
- Grant (Graunt), John, collector of trade subsidy, 864
 Robert Ie, esquire, prisoner, 22^o
- Graundeston, Graunsoun see Grandison
- Graunt see Grant
- Grave, Grove, or Lagrave, (Grava), John de Ia, hobelar, 572
 Mr Thomas de, clerk, judge of Gascon appeals, 618
- Gravesend, Richard, bishop of London, collector of tenth, 335, 338-^o
- Gray (Sc), Andrew, hostage, servants (*named*) of, 991, and see Gilbert
 Gilbert, servant of Andrew, *ib*
 Thomas, 851
Cf. Grey
- Graystoke see Greystoke
- Greathead (Gretheved), Peter, chamberlain and chancellor of exchequer in Scotland, 796
- Greathouse (Grethous), Sir Thomas de, 795
- Green (Grene), Thomas de Ie, constable of Berwick, 492(xii), garrison of, *ib*
- Greenfield (Grenefeld, Grenefeud), William *alias* Mr William de, archbishop of York, 432, 472(u), 598
 chancellor, 302, 328, 367(iv), 382; letters to, 324, 326, 393; requests to, 321, 341, 389, for charters, 337, for letters and writs, 329-30, 335, 380, 390-2, 394-5
- Greenlaw (Grenelaw), [Berwks], 5053
- Greenlawdean (Grenelaudene), [Berwks], 5053
- Greetham (Gretham), William de, monk of Durham, 266
- Gregory IV, pope, p.25
- Gregory IX, pope, bull of, 11
- Gregory X, pope, bull of, 34
- Grendon (Grendoune), Sir John de, 553
- Grene see Green, Grenefeld, Grenefeud see Greenfield
- Gretham see Greetham
- Gretheved see Greathead; Grethous see Greathouse
- Grey (Eng), (Gray, Greye), Elizabeth, widow of Sir Ralph, 1055
 Sir Henry *alias* Henry de [of Codnor, d 1308], 420, 492(xiii)
 John de [of Wilton, d 1328], 253, (?*same*) 472(u)
 John, of 'Lewelyn', collector of Berwick customs, 844
 John [?of Rotherfield, d 1311], son of Robert, 438
 Ralph, lieutenant of Roxburgh, 1079
 Sir Ralph (Rauf), constable of Roxburgh, 1042, customer of Berwick, 1055, widow of see Elizabeth
 Sir Reginald de [of Wilton, d 1308], 253
 Richard *alias* Sir Richard de [d 1335], 614(b); lieutenant of earl marshal, lord of Codnor, 641
 Sir Richard, lord Grey [of Codnor, 1392-1418], chamberlain, (C) 927, (S) 928, envoy to Scotland, 907, warden of E march, 949
 Robert de [?of Rotherfield, d 1295], 438
 son of see John
 Sir Robert (*another*), 492(vi)
 Sir Thomas de *alias* Sir Thomas Ie [?of Heton, d 1344], 272, 316, 415, payments to, 492(vi), 510
 Sir Thomas de [of Heton, d 1369], 809
 Sir Thomas [?of Heton, d 1400], constable of Berwick, ?878
 Sir Thomas [?of Heton, d 1415], constable of Berwick, 930, 932, ?878
 Walter de, archbishop of York, letters by, 4, 10
 William, bishop of Ely, 1095
Cf. Gray
- Greystoke (Graystoke, Greystok), John, baron Greystoke [1418-36], late keeper of Roxburgh, 1011
 Ralph de, lord Greystoke [1353-1418], 854
 Ralph de, lord Greystoke and Fitzwilliam [1436-1501], 1106
 William, rebel, 947
- Grimsby (Grimesby), [Lincs], letter from community and mayor of, 541
- Grimsby (Grymesby), Elias de, chancery clerk, 653
- Grimward (Grymeward), Bertrand, envoy, 280
- Grove, Groves see Grave
- Grymeward see Grimward
- Gubaud, John, sheriff of Lincoln, 289
- Guelders (Gerle), Margaret de, countess of Guelders, widow of Prince Alexander of Scotland *q.v.*, 144
 Mary of, queen of Scots, 1072
- Guibon see Gobyon

- Guienne or Guyenne (Aquitaine, *Aquitannia*), [obs., France], duchy, 381, 555, 739, 755
 lieutenants of, 772
 seneschal or steward of, 725, (*named*), 618
 'Guienne' herald, 1067
 Guion or Guyon, Thomas, keeper of hospital in Tweedmouth *q.v.*, 55, 86, 89
 Gunthorpe, William, treasurer of Calais, 843
 Gurdon *see* Gordon
 Guy, John, clerk of works, controller of Berwick customs, 1089
 Guybon *see* Gobyon
 Guyenne *see* Guienne
 Guyon *see* Guion
 Gybson *see* Gibson
 Gyfferd *see* Gifford
 Gylle *see* Gille
 Gymnynges, Sir John de, 305
 Gynes (Gines), Ingram de, and his wife, 47

 Ha *see* Haugh
 Habchester (Abchester), [par. Mordington, Berwks], treaty at, 856
 Habermithyn *see* Abermethy
 Hacombe (Haccumbe), Sir Stephen de, 230
 Haddenstank (Haldenstange, Hawdenstank), [Roxbs], march-days at, 930, 1075
 Haddington (Hadington, [E Loth], 552
 writ dated at, 162
 Haddington, county [now E Lothian], 492(xvii)
 sheriff of, and Peebles, 162
 Cf. Lothian; Scotland, S
 Hague, The (*Hagham in Hollandia*), [prov. S. Holland, Netherlands], letter dated at, 601
 Hainaut (*Hanonens*), [now prov., Belgium]: countess of *see* Margaret, countess of Flanders
 counts of [and Holland] *see* John II [d'Avesnes], William III
 Cf. Brabant; Flanders, Holland
 Hakelute, Walter, 484
 Hakon V, king of Norway, letter from (n), 472(z)
 Haldenstange *see* Haddenstank
 'Halgoton' [?Halghton, Flints or Halton, Northumb], letter dated at, 31
 Haliburton (Haliburtoun), [Berwks], 5053
 Haliburton, Sir Henry de, 492(xvi), 562(c);
 brother of, 492(xvi)
 Haliwell *see* Halliwell
 Hall (Aula), [?John] de, 596
 Hallestede *see* Halstead
 Halliwell (Haliwell), Catherine de, 719
 Robert de, chancery clerk, 532, 653
 Halstead (Hallestede, Halstede), Sir Robert de, 492(xvi);
 steward of prince of Wales' household, 392
See also Hausted
 Halton, Northumb *see* 'Halgoton'
 Halton, John of, bishop of Carlisle, 243, 646, 661; envoy to Scotland, 135, 137; executor of John Comyn *q.v.*, 472(u); sub-collector of tenth, 492(ii)
 Sir John, p.86
 Richard de, 628

 Halton, (*contd*)
 Cf. Helton
 Haltwhistle (Hautwisele), [Northumb], payment made at, 472(o)
 Hambergh *see* Hamburg
 Hambridge (Hambrugge), Richard, esquire, signet letter to, 886
 Hamburg (Hambergh), [land Hamburg, W Germany], letter by consuls of, 530
 merchants of, 530, (*named*) 492(iv)
 Parlekerwe of *q.v.*
 Hamburg (Hambergh), Reyne de, merchant, 492(iv)
 Hamilton, Lanarks *see* Cadzow
 Hamilton (Hamelstone, Hameltown, Hamylton), James of, hostage (Sc), servants (*named*) of, 991
 Thomas of, servant of James, 991
 William *alias* William de, 194, 476
 chancellor, 422, 458, letters to, 194, 476, 481,
 requests to, for letters and writs, 415, 426, 511
 dean of York, 468
 Hamm (Hamme), William, sub-escheator in Scotland, 510
 Hampshire or Southampton (Hamptesirr, Suthampt, Suthampton) county, 151, 292; ships of, 649
 Hampton Court (Hampton Courte), [Midd], letter dated at, 1115
 Hanky, William, shipmaster, 891
 Hanley William (Hanlegh), [Worcs], letter dated at, 487
 Hansard (Haunsard), Robert, 402
 Hapsford (Happesford), Robert, 878
 Harbottle (Harbotell), [Northumb], castle, 657(Ib,IIb)
 Harbottle, Robert, esquire, commission to, 953(i)
 Harcla (Hartecla), Andrew de, 661. rebel, 691
 Sir Michael de, sheriff of Cumberland, 281
 Harcourt (Harecourt), William de, letter by, 762
 Hardeshulle *see* Hardreshull
 Harding (Hardyng), Richard, esquire, 492(iii,xiii)
 Hardreshull (Hardeshulle), Sir John de, 548
 Harecourt *see* Harcourt
 Harelaw [?nr. Chirnside, Berwks], 5053
 Harfleur [dep. Seine - Inférieure, France], 912
 Harrington *see* Harrington
 ?Harlesden, Midd, *see* 'Herlaston'
 Harlesden or Harleston (Horlaston), William de, chancery clerk, 653
 Cf. Heselton
 Harley (Harlegh), Richard de, 202-3
 Harold, Sir Richard, 184
 Harrington (Harrington), Sir John, 646
 Harrison (Harreson), Robert, shipmaster of Aberdeen, 1050
 Harswell (Hersewell), [Yorks], Salvein of *q.v.*
 Hartecla *see* Harcla
 Hartforth (Hertford), [Yorks], writ dated at, 234
 Hartlepool (Hertrepoll, Hertylpole), [Durh], 460, 647
 Hartwell (Hertwelle), Fulk (Fouk) de, 729
 Harwich (Hewiz, Hewyz), [Essex], 605
 Haselarton *see* Heselerton
 Haspal *see* Aspell
 Hastang or Hastong, Sir Richard *alias* Richard de, constable of Jedburgh, 272, 305, 373, fee and wages of, 272, 276, 345
 brother of *see* Robert

Hastang (*contd*)

- Sir Robert *alias* Robert de, 499
 banneret, 410, 492(v,xiii)
 constable and sheriff of Roxburgh, 228, 283, 305, 373,
 525(vi); account by, 233, fee and wages of, 233, 272,
 345, 410
 brother of *see* Richard
- Hastings (Hastynge), [Suss], boat and ship of, 1063
 Botton of *q.v.*
See also Cinque Ports
- Hastings (Hasting, Hastings, Hastingses, Hastyng),
 Edmund *alias* Sir Edmund de, 291, 305, 499; banneret,
 keeper of Dundee and Perth, 492(xii,xiii); keeper of
 Berwick, 585, payment to, 345, retinue of, 253
- John *alias* John de [d 1313], 78, 155, 195, 510, 512(a),
 'heir' of Alexander III *q.v.*, 306; letters to (n), 472(y),
 512(c,d), 521(e); lord of Abergavenny, 548, messenger
 of, 472(u); payment to, 515(b)
- Sir Matthew, bailiff of Winchelsea, 70
 son of *see* Sir William
- William *alias* William de [of Abergavenny], 472(y);
 banneret, 655
- Sir William, bailiff of Winchelsea, son of Sir Matthew, 70
- Hastingses (Hastynge), [dep. Landes, France], 725
- Hastong *see* Hastang
- Hastynge *see* Hastings; Hastingses *see* Hastingses
- Hatfield (Hatfeld), Robert, controller at Berwick, 908
 Thomas, bishop of Durham, 814
- Hatfield Broadoak [Essex], lands of, 500
- Hatton (Hattona), Adam de, 4
- Haugh or Haw, (Ha), Richard del, Richard son of, of
 Cadeby, or Richard, son of Richard del Haugh of
 Cadeby, 64
- Haunches (Haunchis), Gilbert, of Dumbarton, 472(j)
- Haunsard *see* Hansard
- Hausted (Hausted), Robert de, payment to, 191
 Thomas de, 243(ii)
See also Halstead
- Hautepeir, Lambert, 802
- Hautwisele *see* Haltwhistle
- Haverfordwest (Haverford), [Pemb], bailiff of, 206,
 letter from community of, 564
- Havering (Haveryng, Haveryngg), [Essex], 744, letter
 dated at, 36
- Havering, Richard de, 182, bishop-elect of Dublin, 526,
 escheator N of Trent, 292, 296
- Haw *see* Haugh
- Haward *see* Howard
- Hawdenstank *see* Haddenstank
- Hawick (Haywyk), William de, chaplain, payments to,
 492(xvii)
- Hawley, John, of Dartmouth, esquire, 1014
- Hay (Haya, Haye), Gilbert of *alias* Gilbert the, esquire,
 hostage, servants (*named*) of, 991, wife of, 999
 Sir Gilbert de Ia, envoy, 590
 Sir John de, 67
 William de, of Borthwick [formerly Locherworth], 71, 76
 Sir William de, of Borthwick, envoy, 942
- Hayward (Heiward), John, 305
 (?same), lease by, 625
Cf. Howard
- Haywyk *see* Hawick

- Heatherslaw (Heddreslowe), [Northumb], trial at, 86
- Hebrides, The (Iles, *insulis, insulis Scocie, oute Iles*), 32,
 1116, 2492(xiv), 606, 614(b), 815, 818
 Alexander de, John of *see* McDonald
See also Anglesey; Man
- Heghtlesham *see* Hexham
- Heiward *see* Hayward
- Heldegod, Tydeman, Eastland merchant, 492(iv)
- Hele, Sir James de, bachelor, 312
- Helen, St, relic of, 494
- Helton, John, esquire, 1059
Cf. Halton
- Hemingbrough (Hemmyngburgh), Robert de, chancery
 clerk, 653
- Henry III, king, 4-7, 9-10, 28, p.32, 41; coronation of, 3;
 council [of regency] of, 5, illness of, 10; letters to, 12,
 17, 19, 23, 31, relations of, with Scotland, 3-6, 9, 15-
 17, 19, 23-4, 28-32, with Wales, 7
 daughter of *see* Margaret [d 1275], queen of Scotland
 sister of *see* Eleanor
 son [in law] of *see* Alexander III
- Henry IV, king, 897, 899, 912, 917, chamberlain (*named*)
 of, 927-8, illness of, 917; orders by, 898, 918, 927,
 929, 932-3, petitions to, 892, 902, granted, 910, 913-14,
 920-4, 928, 931, 934-5, relations of, with Scotland, 876,
 897-8, 902, 905, 930, *cf.* Subject index under Embassies,
 Treaties and Truces, Warfare
 daughter of, 911
- Henry V, king, 949, 951, 953-8, 960-2, lieutenant (*named*)
 of, in England, 955-6, petitions to, 943-8, petitions to,
 as prince of Wales, 939-40
Cf. Subject index under Wardrobes and Households;
 Warfare
- Henry VI, king, 1052, 1056; letters from, 1059, 1079,
 1086-7, to Scotland, 1020, 1063, 1078, 1082, letter to,
 1015; petitions to, 1018-19, 1022, 1029-30, 1036, 1041,
 1044-9, 1055, 1066, 1068, 1088; safeconducts granted
 by, 1034-5, 1038-40, 1043, 1073, 1084, warrants and
 writs ordered by, 963, 1016, 1032, 1042, 1054, 1057-8,
 1060-2, 1064-5, 1067, 1069-72, 1074-7, 1081, 1085
- Henry VII, king, 1106, 1110-11, 1114, 5053; daughter of
see Tudor, Margaret
- Henry I, duke of Brabant [or Lotharingia], daughter of, 6
- Henry II, count of Luxemburg, 207
- Henry, abbot of Scone, prisoner, 472(b,c,e,f), 492(xiv)
- Henry, archbishop of Cologne *see* Virneburg
- Hereford, bishops of *see* Orleton, Adam; Trefnant, John
- Hereford (Her, Heref), [Heref], p.104; bailiffs, and
 citizen (*named*) of, 641
- Hereford (Heref), county: millenaries of, 763; sheriff of,
 395, (*named*) 619
- Heretord, earls of *see* Bohun, Humphrey and John
- Hereford, Mr Walter de, mason, 350
- Heriz *see* Herries
- 'Herlaston' [?Harlesden, in Willesden, Midd], endorsement
 dated at, 664
- Herman (Hermane), Thomas, shipmaster, 891
- Hermiston (Hirdmanton), Thomas, priest, 991
- Heron (Heroun), Sir Gerard, chamberlain of Berwick, 909,
 916, 925, constable of Norham, 873, envoy, 894
 John *alias* Sir John, of Ford, 1087, lieutenant of
 Redesdale, 1079

- Heron (*contd*)
 Robert, 396, lieutenant of chamberlain of Scotland, 527;
 parson or rector of Ford, 415, 594
 Sir Roger [of Ford], 492(vi)
- Herries (Heriz), Sir Robert de, (W) 14
- Hersewell [Harswell, Yorks], Salvein of, *q.v.*
- Hertford (Hertf), county: officers of, 1096
 sheriffs of, and Essex, 321, 472(a,1), 578, (*named*) 605,
 writs to, 232, (n) 586; sheriff of, and Middlesex (?*recte*
 Essex), 5054
 tenants of, 1096
- Hertford and Gloucester, earls of *see* Clare, Gilbert and
 Richard, Monthermer, Ralph
- Hertwelle *see* Hartwell
- Heslerton (Haselarton, Heslarton), Mr John de, notary,
 472(a), 492(ii)
Cf. Harlesden or Harleston
- Hetton (Heton), Alan (Aleyne) de, valet, 752; son of
 Sir Thomas, 801
 Sir Thomas de, father of Alan, 801
- Hewiz, Hewyz *see* Harwich
- Hexham (Heghtlesham, Hextildesham), [Northumb],
 492(xvii)
 memorandum dated at, 573
 priory, 492(ii); keeper of franchise of, 816
- Heydon (Heyden), John de, clerk of chamberlain [of
 Scotland], 492(xvi)
 'Hiche' (*unidentified*), [?Dors], lands in, 59
- Hill, John, merchant, 913
- Hilton or Hylton, Robert de, (W) 155, bailiff of Durham,
 298
- Hirdmanton *see* Hermiston
- Hoddam or Hoddom *see* Hotham
- Hodeleston *see* Huddlestone
- Hodelm, Hodome *see* Hotham
- Hoef, Hovet or Hovyde, John (Jehan, Johan), burghess of
 Bruges, 632-7
- Hogson (Hogesson), Reynold, servant (Sc), 991
- Holand, John, duke of Exeter [1397-1400], (S) 880
 John, earl of Huntingdon [1417-47], (C) 1005, 1030-1,
 (S) 1005, 1018, 1023, petition by, 966, warden of
 marches, 1017, 1023-4
- Holcroft, John de, 796
- Holcultram *see* Holme Cultram
- Holderness (Holdernes), [Yorks], bailiff (*named*) of,
 472(l) (*bis*)
- Holkham [Norf], letter from, 536
- Holland (*Hollandia*), [now prov., Netherlands], county,
 1036, counts of, [and Hainaut], *see* John II [d'Avesnes],
 William III, Hague in, 601
Cf. Brabant, Flanders, Hainaut
- Holly, William, of Angus, 290
- Holme Cultram (Holmcaltham, Holme, Home), [Cumb],
 abbey, 48, 472(f), p.11; letter dated at, 525
- Holme Cultram (Holcultram, Hulme), Adam de, 527
 Brother Robert de, engineer, 472(d)
- Holy Island or Lindisfarne (Haly Elaunde), [Northumb],
 101
- 'Holy Land', The, 72, 91, 745
- 'Holy Roman Empire', emperors of *see* Albert I, *ct.*
 Maximilian 'of Austria'
- Holystone (Halystan in Redysdale), [Northumb], church
 [recte priory], prioress of, 993
- Home *see* Holme Cultram
- Homfrenvyle *see* Umfraville
- Homildon Hill (Homuldon Hill), [Northumb], battle, 924
- Honorius III, pope, 1; bull of, 2
- Hoot [recte Hout or Wood], Andrew, seaman (Sc), 1099
 'Hope' (*unidentified*), letter dated at, 808
- Horlaston *see* Harlesden or Harleston
- Horsehay, John, esquire, 918
- ?Hosier *see* Huser
- Hospitallers [Order of St John of Jerusalem], 8, 581,
 priors of, in England, 1002, (S) 1088
- Hotham, Hoddam or Hoddom (Hodelm, Hodome), Adam de,
 (W) 14
 John *alias* John de, bishop of Ely, 658, 686, chancellor,
 letters to, 639, 642, 665, 707
Cf. Hoton, Houghton
- Hotoft, John, treasurer of the household, 1013
- Hoton, Richard de, of Old Sarkeld, valet, 776
Cf. Hotham; Houghton
- Houghton, Mr Thomas *alias* Mr Thomas de *alias* Thomas
 'the engineer' (l'Engigneur, l'Engignour, le Enginour),
 259, 472(d,g,h,o); sent to Kintyre, 457, 465
Cf. Hotham; Hoton
- Houhtrys *see* Ughtred
- Hovet, Hovyde *see* Hoef
- Howard (Haward), John, sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk,
 632, 634, 638-9
 Sir John, admiral, 738
Cf. Hayward
- Huddlestone (Hodeleston, Hudleston), Sir Adam de, 294
 William, 943
- Hue *see* Hugh
- Huggate (Hugate), Thomas, merchant, 913
- Hugh, bishop of Byblos, 406
- Hugh (Hue), (?), son of, *alias* le fiz, 171, *see also*
 Fitz Hugh
- Hull or Kingston-upon-Hull (Kingeston), [Yorks], 530,
 574, 584, burghesses and commonalty of, letter from,
 652, seamen and shipmasters (*named*) of, 652, 891,
 ships of, 492(xi), 605, (*named*) 652, 891
- Hull (Hulles), Robert de, of Yarmouth, 562(b)
 William de [sergeant], 492(xvii)
 William, prior of Hospitallers in England, 1002
- Hulme *see* Holme Cultram
- Humber, Yorks, river, Swine on *q.v.*
- Humbert I, dauphin of Viennois [1281-1307], 207
- Humfraville, Humfreville *see* Umfraville
- Hunderthwaite, Yorks *see* 'Andereshou'
- Hungerford, Adam de, 309
 Sir Edmund, (C) 1044
 Walter, lord Hungerford [1426-49], (C) 978, 986-7, 989,
 1004-5, 1028, 1030-1, 1036, (S) 1005, 1019, 1023-4
- Hunstanton, Norf, 632, 636
- Huntercombe (Huntermombe), Sir Walter de, 273, 291,
 (W) 155, warden of marches, 480
- Huntingdon [Hunts], priory of St Mary, p.51
- Huntingdon, county, sheriff of, and Cambridge, 218, 389,
 472(l,q)
- Huntingdon (Huntyngdon), honour, 16, 24
- Huntingdon, earls of *see* Holand, John

- Hurst, [Kent], writ dated at, 292
 Huser, [?Hosier, Usher] Nicholas, 1066
 Hybernia see Ireland
 Hylton see Hilton
 Hyrlan see Ireland
- Illey (Illeye), Hamo de, esquire, 570
 Inchaffray, [Perths], abbey, p.83
 Inchmartin (Inchemartyn), Sir David de, prisoner, 492(xiv)
 Sir Henry de, 492(vi)
 'Inereiny' [?Findhorn or Invererne, Moray], prest made at, 492(xvi)
 Inge (Juge, Jugge), John, sheriff in Glamorgan, 654
 Sir William, 361, 433
Ingeniator, le, see Subject index under Occupations, engineers, Mr Thomas, see Houghton
 Ingham, Oliver de, 723, prest to, 614(c)
 Ingleton, Robert, attorney, 1077
 Inglewood (Ingelwood, Ingilwode), [Cumb], forest, 642, 1049, justice of, 959
 Inglis (Lengleys, Lenglis), John, esquire, 402
 William, 606
 Inkpen (Inkepenn), Sir Roger de, 158
 Innocent IV, pope, p.25
Insula, de see Lisle
Insulis see Hebrides, Alexander de, see McDonald
 ?Inveraray, Argyll see Fyne, Loch
 Invererne or Findhorn, Moray see 'Inereiny'
 Inverkeithing (Inverkethyn), [Fife], writs dated at, 367
 Inverkip (Enderkip, Inverkyp), [Renf]: castle, constable (named) of, 472(w)
 letter dated at, 334
 Inverpeffer (Inverpeffry), Sir Malcolm de, prisoner, 512(d)
 Inverquiech (Enyrknyf), [Perths], lands of, 244
 Ireland (*Hibern*, *Hybern*, Irland, Irlanda), 6, 34, 72-3, 138, 158, 218, 309, 557-61, 563-5, 566(a,d,e), 609, 628, 682, 726, 1091, 1109, 1114, bishops of, 472(u), 1091, deputy lieutenant (named) in, 1091, escheator (named) in, 44, justiciars of, 206, (named) 9, 44, 468, 472(u), 797, knight (named) of, 726, lords of, 1091, marshal (named) of, 551, merchant (named) of, 923, ministers in, 682, ships of, 247, 682, 923, treasurer of, 206, troops of, 206, 278, 694, 698, (named) 164, 184, ulnager of, 468
 Carlingford in, q.v.
 See also Carrickfergus, Drogheda, Dublin, Ulster
 Ireland (*Hybernia*, Hyrlan), John de, clerk, 557
 William de, clerk, 38
 Irvine (Irwyne), [Ayr], letter dated at, 457; ships and shipmasters (named) of, 492(xi)
 See also 'Tyrewyn'
 Isabella 'of France', queen of England, 600, 627, 723, petitions to, 708, 715, mother of Edward III q.v., 717-18, wife of Edward II q.v., 702
 Islay, Argyll, island, McDonald of, q.v.
 Isle of Wight see Wight, isle of
 Isles, The (Iles, *insulis*, oute iles) see Anglesey, Hebrides, Man
 kings of see Godred II, Olaf II, Reginald I
 Alexander de, John of see McDonald
 Isleworth (Istelworth, Isteworth), [Midd], 472(b,r)
- Italy, merchants of, 492(i,ii), 512(b), 575(a), 624, (named) 382, 492(iii)
 Iver see Eure
- James, St, cathedral of see Santiago de Compostela
 James II, king of Aragon [1291-1327], 696
 James I, king of Scotland, 969-70, 973-5
 alias 'Prince John', imprisoned, 938
 letters to, 1003, 1020
 marriage of, 975, 978
 prisoner, 957, 965, 980, chaplain (named) of, 992, expenses of, 943, 967, 970, 973, 1013, hostages for, 983-5, 987, 1004, (named) 991, 1022; ransom of, 978, 982, 990, 998, 1006, 1041, release of, 977, 981, 1029
 wife of see Beaufort, Joan
 James II, king of Scotland, 1047, 1085-7; letters to, 1063, 1078, 1082
 James III, king of Scotland, great seal of, p.118
 James IV, king of Scotland, 1109, 1113, p.122; marriage of, 5053
 James, steward of Scotland, 162, 174, 524, clerks (named) of, 471(e), 472(q); forfeiture of, 152, 188, 473, prests to, 471(e,f); resident in England (1306), 472(m,q)
 Andrew, son of, 486, 513
 Jargeau (Jargniaus), [dep. Loiret, France], 962
 Jarom see Yarm
 Jarrow (Jarewe), [Durh], Preston near, q.v.
 Jarum see Yarm
 Jebeil, Lebanon see Byblos
 Jectour see Jeter
 Jed Forest [Roxbs], keeper of, 162
 Jedburgh (Gedeworth, Jeddburgh, Jeddeworth, Jedeworth, Jedworth), [Roxbs], 135-6, 191, 266
 abbots of, 24, 166
 castle, 100, 135-6, 472(h), 492(xiv,xv), constable of, 492(xvii), (named) 191, 272, 276, 345, 373, 492(iii,xii), 512(a); garrison of, 272, 276, 305, (details) 345, 373, 492(xii)
 letter dated at, 801
 Jedburgh, forest see Jed Forest
 Jedburgh (Jeddeworth), Alan de, payment to, 266
 Jervaulx (Iorevaux), [Yorks], Hugh, abbot of, 804
 Jeter or Cater (Jectour, Jettour, Jettour, Jutter), William
 alias William le, shipmaster, 472(z), 492(xi,xiv), 601, admiral on E coast, 492(xi)
 Joan (Johanna) 'of England', queen of Scotland, 825; sister of Edward III, q.v., 828
 John, St, order of see Hospitallers; town of see Perth
 John, St, of Beverley, 521(b)
 John XXII, pope, 666-7, 687
 John, king of England, 1, 9
 John II, king of France, 827
 John, king of Scotland see Balliol, John
 John, duke of Berry [1340-1416], 862
 John II [d'Avesnes], count of Hainaut and Holland, [1280-1304], 207
 John [recte James], prince of Scotland, see James I
 John, abbot of Arbroath, 549
 John, bishop of Glasgow [1118-47], p.1
 John, constable of England see John 'of Lancaster'

- John, lay-brother (?) of Melrose, 521(c)
 John, lord of the Isles, *alias* John des Isles, 868
 John, Duncan son of, letter to, 8
 Lewis (Lowys), 1020
 John ap Adam, 438
 John fitz Cynyn, 354
 John 'of Eltham', earl of Cornwall, 758; letter from, 705
 John 'of Gaunt', duke of Lancaster, 862; king of Castile and Leon, 855-6; letter from, 849
 John 'of Lancaster', *alias* Prince John, constable of England, 937, 939
 duke of Bedford, 999, (CS) 992-3, 999-1002; guardian of England, 954-6
 warden of E march, 919, 921, 932, letter from, 930
 John 'of Scotland', earl of Chester, 13
 Johnson (Joneston), Mr Elias, 739
 Hugh, shipmaster, 891
 Robert, seaman, 1050-1
 Joyce (Jorz), Thomas, cardinal priest of St Sabina, letter to, 446
 Juge, Jugee see Inge
 Jülich or Juliers (Julers), [now prov. Rhine, Germany], count of, 740
 Jülich, Walran von, archbishop of Cologne, 730
 Jungingen, Conrad de, master-general of Teutonic knights, 899
 Jutter see Jeter
- Kaillou see Caillau
 Kalentir see Callander
 Kancia see Kent
 Kanete see Kennedy
 Kardoyll see Carlisle
 Karr see Carr
 Keckwith (Keckingeswith), John de, esquire, 195
 Kede see Kidd
 Keith (Keeth), [Banffs or E Loth], prest made at, 492(xvi)
 Keith (Keth), Bernard de, clerk, prest to, 512(c)
 Mr John de, 66
 Robert *alias* Sir Robert de, 472(r), 523, envoy to England, 590; letters (n) to, 472(y,z), 521(e), prests to, 492(xvi) *bis*, 512(c)
 Kelham see Kilham
 Kellawe, Richard, bishop of Durham, 579, 598, officers of, 594, writs to, 587, 589, 594, 599, 608
 Kelso (Kelkowe, Kelshou), [Roxbs], 266, 862
 abbey, abbot of, 228
 Kelum see Kilham
 Kemp or Kempe, John, archbishop of York, 1030, (C) 1026, 1028, 1030-2, 1038-9, 1053, (S) 992, 1018-19, 1023-5; archbishop and chancellor, 993-4, 1002, 1005, 1007, 1012, 1014, (C) 1004-5, (S) 993, 1004-5, bishop of London, 977, 979, 1029, (C) 977-8, 987, cardinal, (C) 1049, 1064-8, 1073, cardinal and chancellor, 1077, 1080-1
 Kendal, Westm, Roos of, *q.v.*
 Cf. Kirkby Lonsdale
 Kendal (Kendale), Sir Edmund (Edmon) de, 622
 Robert de, letters by, 554, 613
 Kennedy (Kanete), James, bishop of St Andrews, and Sir William, his brother, 1083
- Kennington (Kenynnton), [in Lambeth, London], safeconduct granted at, 1040
 Kent (*Cancia*, Kaent, *Kanc*, *Kancia*), county, 681, 702, ?knight and esquire (*named*) of, 393; merchants of, 546; sheriff of, 535, 614(b)
 Kent, Alexander de, clerk, 534
 T[homas], clerk of council, (S) 1052-4, 1058, 1068-9, 1078, 1084
 Kermerdyn see Carmarthen
 Ker see Kerr
 Kermor see Carmuirs
 Kerr (Ker), Henry, 809, brothers of see John, Thomas
 John, brother of Henry, 809
 John de, prisoner, 936
 Thomas, brother of Henry, 809
 Thomas, merchant of Aberdeen, 35
 Cf. Carr; Carse
 Keth see Keith
 Keu, Laurence le, 290
 Kidd (Kede, Kydde), William, pirate, 1083
 Kilbride (Kylbryde), [Lanarks], prebend, 653
 Kilconquhar, Fife, Cassingray, Rires in, *q.v.*
 Kildare [prov. Leinster, Eire], county, 1091
 Kildare, earl of see Fitz Gerald, Gerald
 Kildrummy (Kyndromin, *Kyndromyn in Marria*), [Aberdns], castle, 444, 471(e), 472(a,c,o,p), 475, 492(x-xii,xiv, xvii)
 Kilham (Killom, Kylom), [Northumb or Yorks.], letter dated at, 278
 Gent of, *q.v.*
 Kilham or Kelham (Kelum, Kyllum), Richard son of Walter de, and Beatrice, Richard's widow, 147
 William de, collector of Berwick customs, 844
 Kilkenny (Kilkeny), Master William de, jurist, 5055
 Killingworth [Northumb], castle, constable of, 1022
 Killom see Kilham
 Kilpatrick, New or Old (Kylpatric), [Dumb], 719;
 ?church, 212
 Kilpatrick, Sir Roger de, 243(iii)
 Kilsyth (Moniabrok), [Stirs], 552
 Kincardine (*Kynkardin in mernes*), [in Fordoun, Kincard], 472(a)
 Kincardine or Mearns (*Kynkardyn en les Mernes*), county, commoners of, 758
 Kincardine (Kincardin), Edward de, 472(s)
 Kinclaven (Kinclevyn), [Perths], 346
 Kinghorn (Kyngorn), [Fife], writ dated at, 364
 Kings Lynn see Lynn
 Kingston (Kyngeston in Dorset), Dors, payment made at, 472(q)
 Kingston (Kingeston, Kyngeston), Sir John de, 409, 492(xvi), 499
 constable and sheriff of Edinburgh, 235, 277, 475, company and garrison of, 305, 373, 384-5, 492(xii, xiii); letters from, 196, 201, 220, 414, (n) 472(y); letters and writs to, 355-6, 365, (n) 472(y,z); lieutenant of, see Walter; payments to, 273, 282, 345
 Walter de, lieutenant of Sir John, 475
 Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorks see Hull
 Kininmund, Alexander de, bishop of Aberdeen, 821
 Kinmuck (Kinmouc), [Aberdns], lands of, 244

- Kinross (Kynros), [Kinro], prests made at, 492(xvi)
 Kinross (Kynros), [also Fothrif] county: commoners of, 758, sheriff of, 361
 Cf. Fife, county
- Kintore (Kintor), [Aberdns], lands of, 244
- Kintyre (Kentir, Kentyre), [Argyll], 'island' [recte peninsula], 152, 465, 471(e,g), 472(b), 492(xii); commander (*named*) in, 472(p,w); paymaster (*named*) in, 471(e)
 Dunaverty in *q.v.*
- Kiriell see Criol
- Kirk Andrews-upon-Eden (Kirkandres), [Cumb], 512(b), quittance dated at, 492(ii)
- Kirk Yetholm or Yetholm (Yethamkirke), [Roxbs], 901, 905
- Kirkbride, Walter de, valet, p.86
- Kirkby (Kirk, Kirkeby), John de, archdeacon [of Coventry] 54, [keeper of chancery rolls], 39, 41-2, 46-7
 John, bishop of Carlisle, 798, 806
 Ralph de, 485
 Thomas de, clerk, 558
- Kirkby Lonsdale (Kyrkeby in Kendal), [Westm], letter dated at, 691
- Kirkcudbright (Kircutbright), [Kirkcuds], prests made at, 243; writ dated at, 224
- Kirkepatric see Kirkpatrick
- Kirkham (Kyrkham), [Yorks], abbey, prior of, p.96
- Kirkintilloch (Kerketolog, Kircomtolagh, Kirkintolagh), [Dumb], 719
 castle, 345; constable (*named*) of, 373, garrison of, 363, 403, (*details*) 305, 373
- Kirkintilloch (Kirkintolagh), Thomas de, balister, 575(c)
- Kirkley or Kirkley Road (Kirkele, Kyrkeleyrode), [in Lowestoft, Suff], 872; constables of (*name*), 852
- Kirklington (Kyrkeleyton, Levintone), [Cumb], church, 281
- Kirkliston (*Lyston Templi*, Templeston), [W Loth], 186, receipt dated at, 492(xvi)
- Kirkord see Kirkurd
- Kirkpatrick (Kirkepatric, Kirke Patrik), Sir Humphrey de, (W) 14
 Sir Roger de, 514, 590
 'Kirkpatrick in Galloway' [?Kirkpatrick Fleming, Dumfries], 490
- Kirkton (Kirketon), [?Lincs], wapentake, 539
- Kirkurd (Kirkord), [Peebs], 552
- Knaresborough (Knaresburgh), [Yorks]: castle, 10, 435
 commission dated at, 691
- Knyvet or Knevet, Sir John, chancellor, 849
- Kryel see Criol
- Kyde see Kidd
- Kyllum, Kylom see Kilham
- Kyngeston, Kyngestone see Kingston
- Kyrk see Kirk, Kyrkeleyton see Kirklington
- Kyste, William, of Swansea, 1114
- Lacy (Lasey), Edmund, bishop of Exeter, (CS) 993
 Sir Henry de, earl of Lincoln, 214, 305, 472(c), dead, 554, 574, debt to, 524, grants to, 188, 473; letters from, 315, 545, 472(w); letters to, 168, 546, 472(u,w,y) (*several*); lieutenant in England, 545-6; stores delivered to, 475, 492(xvi); valets of, 472(p,q)
 Sir Hugh de, of Ireland, 726
- Lacy (*contd*)
 John, fisherman, 1003
 William, constable of Kirkley, 852
- Lagham (Lageham, Lagenham), [in Godstone, Surr], St John of, *q.v.*
 'Lagolau' [?Lochlea, nr Tarbolton, Ayr], 485
- Lagrove see Grave
- Lamb, Andrew, burgess of Berwick, 575(a)
 Robert, burgess, keeper of cocket of Aberdeen, 632
- Lambert, John, seaman, 1051
- Lamberton, William: bishop of St Andrews, 201, 220, 370, 579; boys and chaplain of, 492(xii); envoy to England (1323), 683, 689; letters by, 275, 583; letter to, (n), 472(z); prisoner, 472(c,e,f), 492(xvii) *bis*, accused, 442, 447, 472(a,b), forfeited, 456, 510, released, 516, 520
 chancellor of Glasgow cathedral, 155, 183
- Lambeth, London, Kennington in, *q.v.*
- Lambron (Lambroun), John de, 733
- Lanark [Lanarks], 130-1, 492(xiii,xvii), 503, 521(e); garrison of, 512(a); hospital, 653
- Lanark, county, 345, 492(vi,xvii); sheriff of, writ to, 162; sub-escheator (*named*) of, 510
- Lanark, forest, writ to keeper of, 162
- Lancaster (Lanc, Lancastre, Lancastrie), county, 182, 491, 501-2; arrayers of, 615; captain (*named*) of, 199; sheriff of, 185, 472(1), 615, 769
- Lancaster, duke of see John 'of Gaunt'
- Lancaster, earl of see Thomas 'of Lancaster'
- Lancaster (Lancast), Henry of, 645
 Humphrey of, 988, 1005, 1015; duke of Gloucester, (C) 966-7, 971-3, 976-9, 981, 986-7, 989, 1028, 1030-1, (CS) 993, 1000-2, 1008, 1018-19, 1022-4
 John de, esquire, chamberlain of Berwick, 890
 Roger de, steward of forests N of Trent, 28, 33
- Lanchester (Langcestre), [Durh], payment at, 492(ii)
- Landale, William de, bishop of St Andrews, 838
- Landun, Brother William de, papal envoy, 667
- Lanercost (Lanrecost), [Cumb], priory, 471(b), 472(c,e); base of Edward I *q.v.*, (1306-7), 462, 466, 472(a,1), 485, 492(xii), 510; charters dated at, 455, 460, letters dated at, 448, 456, 463, 470, 481, payments and prests at, 471(d,e,f), 472(p,q,z), 512(c,d), writs dated at, 458, 462, 474, 492(xvi)
- Langcestre see Lanchester
- Langeton see Langton
- Langhale (Langehull), Thomas de, servant, 486
- Langham, Simon de, bishop of Ely, chancellor, 838-9
- Langley (Langely), [Northumb], manor, 31
- Langlev, Edmund de, earl of Cambridge, 857
 Thomas, bishop of Durham, 949, 955, 972, 976 (CS) 992, envoy to Scotland, 941, 979, 987
 chancellor, 972, 988, (C) 935, 966-7, 971-3, 977-9, 981, 986-9, warrants to, 978-9, 986, (n) 981
 keeper of privy seal, (C) 922, 927
- Langport, [Richard, clerk of council], (S) 1064-7, 1071, 1073-6, 1081, 1095, 1102
- Langton (Langeneuton), [Durh], 724(11)
- Langton (Langedone, Langethon, Langetone), John *alias* John de, 134, 466
 bishop of Chichester, 549-51
 chancellor, 166, 186, 221, certificates to, 164, 311, 313, letters to, 140, 252; orders by, 289, orders to, 216.

- Langton, John (*contd*)
 chancellor, orders to (*contd*)
 224; requests to, 171, for letters of protection, 142-3,
 148, 150, 180, 245-6, 284, 288, 308-10, 312, 314-17,
 319
 Sir John, 1004
 Walter *alias* Walter de, 218
 bishop of Chester, treasurer, 206, 271; letters by (n),
 472(c,u,w), 521(f); letters to, 201, 296; orders by,
 327, 419, 427, 448; orders to, 216, 223-4, 234, 236,
 418, 491; prest to, 492(xvi)
 bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, treasurer, 429, 512(c),
 529; imprisoned, 516; orders to, 236, 295
 keeper of wardrobe, 101
 treasurer, 331, 458, 469, 472(f), 486; agreements by, on
 wages, 243, 492(v), assignments by, 265; letter to,
 252; orders by, 204, 294, orders to, 226, 260, 262-4,
 357, 360, 367, 433, 727, ?318; payments by, 243,
 492(iii)
- Lard see Aird
 Lardner (Lardiner), Walter le, footsoldier, 471(f)
 Larne, co. Antrim see Olderfleet
 Lasceles see Atholl
 Lastalleryk see Restalrig
 Lateran see Rome *under* St Peter's, Lateran
 Latimer, Sir William le, sen [d 1304], 291, 305; keeper
 of Berwick, 272; payments to, 272, 345
 Sir William *alias* Sir William le, jun [d 1327], 291,
 company of, in Scotland (1306), 420, 492(v,vi,xiii),
 payments and prests to, 268, 521(f), 527, 614(b,c)
- Lauder (Loweder), [Berwks], 719
 Lauder (Laweder), Sir Robert, envoy, 689
 William de, bishop of Glasgow, 969
 Laureceson (Laurensen), Thomas, prisoner (Sc), 936
 La Warr see Warr
 Laweder see Lauder
 Laye, Peter de, burgess of Bruges, 679
 Learmouth (Lermouth), Alexander, clerk of works, 1047
 Lebberton (Ledbreston), [Yorks], 662
 Lecale [co. Down, N Ireland], county [now barony], 1091
 Leche see Leech
 Leck or Leek (Leyke), Nicholas de, burgess of Bruges,
 proctor, 634
Cf. Leek
 Ledbreston see Lebberton
 Leech (Leche), Roger, 943
Cf. Leck, Leek
 Leeds (Ledes), [Kent], castle, 681. letter dated at, 898
 Leek (Lek), John, bishop-elect of DunkeId, payments to,
 566(a), 569. *Cf.* Leck, Leech
 Leel see Lisle
 Legles see Eccles
 Leicester (Leicestr, Leyc, Leycestre), [Leics], 954,
 letters and warrant dated at, 917, 992, 1071,
 safeconduct granted at, 1000
 Leicester, county, 753, 807
 sheriff of, and Warwick, 231, 615, (*named*) 472(b)
 Leith (Lyth), [in Edinburgh, Midloth], 1063, *alias* 'Ia
 Frith', 1050
 Powtie of, *q.v.*
 Lek see Leek
 Lelinghem, France see Leulinghem
 Lemmington (Lematon, Lemyngton), John, clerk of works,
 controller of Berwick customs, 1089
 John, (?*another*), keeper of royal mint, 1062
 Len see Lynn
 L'engigneur, L'engignour, L'enginour see Subject index
under Occupations; engineers
 Mr Thomas, see Houghton
 Lengleys, Lenglis see Inglis
 Lenn, Lenne see Lynn
 Lennox (Levenax, Lovenax), [*formerly* county], ?492(xvii)
 Lennox, earldom, 353, 369, ?492(xvii)
 Lennox (Levenax), Simon de, Gilbert son of, 369
 Lenton, [Notts], 521(e)
 Leon, king of see John 'of Gaunt'
 Lercedeakne see Archdeacon
 Lermouth see Learmouth
 Lescrop see Scrope
 Lessudden, Roxbs see 'Parva Hydewyn'
 l'Estrange see Strange
 Letham, Robert de, 655
 Leukenore see Lewknor
 Leulinghem or Lelinghem (Leulyngham), [dep. Pas-de-
 Calais, France], 862
 Levenax see Lennox
 Levingston see Livingston
 Levington (Levinton), Adam de, 485, 503. *Cf.* Kirklington,
 Livingston
 Levintone see Kirklington
 Levyngeston see Livingston
 'Lewelyn' (*unidentified*), Gray of, *q.v.*
 Lewin (Lewyn), John, mason, 854, 858
 Lewknor (Leukenore), Robert de, 151
 Lewyn see Lewin
 Leyburn or Leybourne (Leborne, Leyborne, Leyburne),
 Nicholas de, 515(b), brother of see Robert
 Sir Robert *alias* Robert de, 472(z), 521(f)
 constable and sheriff of Ayr, 472(w), 492(iii,xii),
 512(a,d), 529, 566(e); Leon, cursor of, 472(p),
 payments and prests to, 471(f), 492(iii), 515(b),
 521(f), 566(a)
 brother of see Nicholas
 Thomas de, 484, 503
 Sir William de, 253, 442, certificate by, 393, esquire
 (*named*) of, 475
 Leyke see Leck
 Leyot, Richard, 1020
 Libaud see Lubaud
 Liberton (Lybertone), Peter de, 305
 Lichfield (Lychefeld) and Coventry, bishop of see
 Langton, Walter
 Liddel (Lodell), [Roxbs], 803
 Liddel (Lidell), lords of see Wake
 Liddington (Lydington), [?Wilts], letter dated at, 760
 Lidell see Liddel, lords of see Wake
 Lilford cum Wigsthorpe (Lilleford), [Northants], 343
 Lillesclive see Lilliesleaf
 Lillie (Lilleye), Philip de, prisoner (Sc), 472(e)
 Lilliesleaf (Lillesclive), [Roxbs], church, 653
 Limoges (Limaz), [dep. Haute-Vienne, France], lords of,
 640
 Lincoln, bishop of see Burwash, Henry
 Lincoln (Nichole, Nicol), [Lincs], 466, 709, cathedral,

- Lincoln (*contd*)
 dean (*named*) of, 874, merchant of, 864, parliaments at, 616, 709, ?713, St Katherine's without, prior and convent of, 338
- Lincoln, county, 614(b), officers and tenants of, 1094, sheriffs of, 395, 539, 615, 5054, (*named*) 289
- Lincoln, earl of see Lacy, Henry
- Lincoln, William de, 98
- Lindeseie, Lindsey see Lindsay
- Lindisfame, Northumb see Holy Island
- Lindores (Lundors), [Fife], 361
- Lindsay (Lindeseie, Lindsey, Lyndesaye, Lyndesey, Lyndeseya, Lyndesia), Sir Alexander de, 472(u), 655
 David, 1005
 David de, 12
 David, earl of Crawford [1398-1407], 912
 Sir David, [?d 1357], prisoner, 512(d)
 Sir John, prisoner, 512(d)
 Sir Simon de, 243(iii), prests to, 527, 569
 Walter [d 1271], 19; ambassador, 24
 William de [d 1283], 47; daughter of, *ib*
- Links, The (le Linkis), [nr. Dunbar, E Loth], 5053
- Linlithgow (Linliscu, Linlithcu, Linlithque), [W Loth], 263, 268, 272, 402, 472(s), 552, p.66
 castle or peel, 363, 409, 492(xiv-xvi), 575(a), constables (*named*) of, 345, 373, see also Lubaud, construction of, 282, 305, 344, 472(h,j,u); garrison of, 472(t), 492(iii), (*details*) 305, 345, 373, 492(xii)
 warrant and writ dated at, 267, 303
- Linlithgow (Linlithqshire), [now West Lothian], county, 5034, sheriffs (*named*) of, 282, 345, 472(s)
Cf. Lothian, Scotland, South
- Linstock (Lynstoke), [Cumb], warrant dated at, 486
- Linwood (Linwoode, Lyndewode, Lyndwood), William, keeper of privy seal, 1015, 1037, (C) 1026, 1028, 1030-2, 1036, 1038-9, 1049
- Lisieux, Thomas, keeper of privy seal, 1084
- Lisle (Ile, *Insula*, Leel), Baldwin de, 655
 Sir John de *alias* John de I, John des, baron of exchequer, envoy, 583, 586, justice, 192, 238, writs and letters to, 238, 327, (n) 521(e)
 Thomas de, bishop of Ely, 817
 Thomas de, 254-5
 Warin de, 151
 William de, payment to, 492(xvii)
- Littlebury, Sir Humphrey de, 574
- Litton (Lytton), Robert, esquire, 882
- Livingston (Levingston, Levyngeston), Sir Archibald *alias* Sir Archibald de, 305, 373, payments to, 345, 472(s); sheriff of Linlithgow, 282, 472(s)
Cf. Levington
- Llewellyn ap Iorwerth, prince of N Wales, 7, p.12
- Llyn-cwm-Dulyn, Carn see 'Baladewlyn'
- Loader or Lodder (Lodere), Richard Ie, letter from, 565
- Loch Doon see Doon, Loch
- Locherworth (Lochorvire, Lochorwart), [now Borthwick, Midloth], Hay of, *q.v.*
- Loch Fyne see Fyne, Loch
- Lochlea [nr. Tarbolton, Ayr] see 'Lagolau'
- Lochmaben (Loghmban, Loghmben, Loughmban, Loughmben), [Dumfries], 189, 204, 439, 471(a)
 castle, 216, 472(b), 475, 824, 900, constables (*named*)
- Lochmaben (*contd*)
 castle, constables (*contd*)
 of, 199, 258, 345, 839, see also Botetourt, garrison of, 260, 262, 264, 331, 378, (*details*) 194, 299, 305, 325, 345, grant of, 829
 letters dated at, 325, 347
- Lochmaben (Loghmbain), John de, messenger, 562(b)
- Lochorvire, Lochorwart [Locherworth, now Borthwick, Midloth], Hay of, *q.v.*
- Lochryan (Loghrian), [Wigs], 923, 923
- Lockhart (Lokard, Lokkard), Malcolm *alias* Sir Malcolm,, prisoner, 472(e), 492(xii)
- Lodder see Loader
- Lodelawe see Ludlow
- Lodell see Liddel, lord of see Wake
- Lodere see Loader
- Loef, Peter (Pieroy), burgess of Sluys [? *alias* Olivier, Peter (Piers), Flemish shipmaster], 660, 679
- Logan, Sir Robert, 870
- Loghmbain see Lochmaben
- Logie (Logy), John de, merchant, 934
 Margaret, *alias* Margaret Drummond, queen of Scotland, chamberlain (*named*) of, 840
- Logor see Luggore
- Lokard, Lokkard see Lockhart
- 'Loncmertenan' [?Martnaham, par. Coylton, Ayr], lands of, 523
- London, diocese, 581
 bishops of see Baldock, Ralph; Bentworth, Richard, Gravesend, Richard; Kemp, John; Segrave, Gilbert, palace of, in London, 1084
 religious houses in, p.51
- London (Londr, Londres, Loundr, Loundres, London, Lundres), 50, 82, 132, 169, 176, 251, 288, 290, 297, 381-2, 413, 471(f,g), 472(b-d,f,j,t), 491, 512(d), 521(d,f), 575(b), 581, 583, 586, 622, 643, 928, 1050, 1115, alderman (*named*) of, 1018, 1025, Blackfriars in, 972, 981, 999, 1068; cathedral, canon (*named*) of, 338-9; church of St Martin le Grand in, 35, citizens (*named*) of, 328, 825; documents dated at, 127, 307, letters, 82-3, 335, 338, 408-9, 545, 847, 1097, 1101, 1108, warrants, 1084, writs, 35, 581, fishmonger (*named*) of, 1083; Friars Preachers in see Blackfriars above; grocer (*named*) of, 1041, ?guild of St Thomas ('Domnio') of, 1099; mayors of, 777, (*named*) 707; merchants of, 546, 562(e), (*named*) 864, ?1099; minister of Franciscans at, 472(c); Newgate (Newgate) in, 924, palace of bishop in, 1084, parliaments held at, 129, 523, 595, 598; payments and prests at, 472(a), 515(c), 521(d), 575(a,d); Saint John's hospital in, prior of, (S) 1088; sheriffs of, 777, (*named*), 472(a); shipmaster of, 575(d); Smithfield in, 875
 Tower, 929, 987, 991, ?1097, constables of Tower, 1004, (*named*) 472(a), treasury in Tower, 706, 800
 Parsloe, Pleasley, Sewall and Whittington of, *q.v.*
 See also Clerkenwell; Eltham; Furnivals Inn, Kennington; St Mary Overie; Stepney; Westminster
 London (Londres), Mr Edmund de, chancery clerk, 653
 Looe (Loo), [Corn], letter from, 561, ship of, 326
 Lorn (Lore, Lorne), [Argylls], dist: John of see McDougall, John
- Lothian (Laudian, Laudun), [dist, *obs*], justiciar of, 53,

- Lothian, justiciar of (*contd*)
767; sheriff (*named*) of, 575(b)
See also Edinburgh, county; Lothian, East and West, Scotland, South
- Lothian, East [*formerly* Haddington], county, 492(xvii)
sheriff of, and Peebles, 162
Cf. Lothian; Scotland, South
- Lothian, West [*formerly* Linlithgow], county, 5053
sheriffs (*named*) of, 282, 345, 472(s)
Cf. Lothian; Scotland, South
- Loudon [Ayr], lands of, 523
- Loughborough (Lughteburgh), Nicholas de, clerk,
payment to, 492(xviii)
- Louis VIII, king of France, marriage of, 6
- Louis IX, king of France, 609
- Louth (Louth), [Lincs], East of, *q.v.*
- Louth (*Luda*), Sir John de, 305, payment to, 345
William of, bishop of Ely, 151
- Louthier, Louthre see Lowther
- Lovel (Louel, Lovell), Francis, lord Lovel, letter from,
1100
John, lord Lovel [1363-1408], (C) 893
John, merchant of Dundee, 1012, 1014
Mr John, envoy, 191
Sir Richard, 492(xiii), 499
prest to, 614(b)
retinue of, 420, 471
Sir Robert (Sc), prest to, 566(c)
(?same), 492(vi)
- Lovenax see Lennox
- Low, John, bishop of Rochester, (C) 1064-5
- Lowestoft (Layestoft), [Suff], bailiffs of, 851
Kirkley in, *q.v.*
- Lowick (Lowik), Brother David de, 562(e)
- Louthier (Louthre, Louthre), Sir Hugh de, 143
- Lubaud (Libaud, Lybaud), Peter de *alias* Sir Peter, 305,
345
constable of Linlithgow, 475, 492(viii, xii-xiv, xvi),
575(a); letters to (n), 472(y), 521(e); payments to,
472(s), 492(iii, xii), 521(f)
- Lubeck (Lubyk), [*land* Schleswig - Holstein, Germany],
ship of, 327
- Lucca (Luk), [prov. Lucca, Italy]: society of
Ballardi of, 492(i), merchants (*named*) of, 382
- Lucknor see Lewknor
- Lucy, Sir Anthony de, 687, 780-1, justiciar of Lothian,
767; keeper of Berwick, 756, 767; royal lieutenant
in Scotland, 758
Sir Thomas de, 806
Sir William, 1076
- Luda see Louth
- Ludgershall (Loutegarshale, Luitegershale, Lutegarshale,
Lutegarishale, Lutgershall, Luttegershale), Henry de,
402, 441-2, clerk of prince of Wales' pantry and
buttery, 472(m), 475
- Ludlow (Lodelawe), Sir Laurence de, 794
- Luggore (Loger, Lugoure), Mr Thomas *alias* Mr Thomas
de, 191, 472(b)
- Lughteburgh see Loughborough
- Lugoure see Luggore
- Luitegershale see Ludgershall
- Luk see Lucca
- Luke, cardinal legate see Fieschi
- Luke (Luyk), John, sub-escheator, 510
- Lumley (Lumlay), Marmaduke, bishop of Carlisle, 1030,
(C) 1064-5
keeper of W march, 1031-3; payments to, 1032, 1044
William, esquire, 1077
- Lutegarshale, Lutegershale, Lutegarishale, Lutgershall
see Ludgershall
- Luttrell or Luterele (Lutterell), H., letter from, 1114
Sir Hugh, (?same) lord of Minehead, tenants (*named*) of,
1003
- Luxembourg (*Luteburgens*), [now grand duchy], count of
see Henry II
- Luyk see Luke
- Lybaud see Lubaud
- Lybertone see Liberton
- Lyndeseya, Lyndesia, Lyndseye see Lindsay
- Lyndewode, Lyndwood see Linwood
- Lynn, Kings Lynn or Lynn Regis (Len, Lenn, Lynne),
[Norf], 679, burgess (*named*) of, 793; community of,
letters by, 538, 651, 793, mayors of, 538, 651,
merchant (*named*) of, 736, ship-constables and
masters (*named*) of, 651; ships of, 492(xi), 651,
(*named*) 538
- Lynn (Lenn), William de, clerk, 41
- Lynstoke see Linstock
- Lytton see Litton
- McConnell (Makonyll), Thomas, merchant, 1080
- McCrorie or McRuary (mak Rotherik), Lachlan (Loghlan),
472(w); ?*alias* Lochlan 'des Ples', 211
Roderick (Rotheric), brother of Lachlan, 472(w), ?346
- McCulloch (Macolagh), Sir Patrick *alias* Sir Patrick de,
831, 833
- McDonald, Alexander [?d 1299], *alias* Alexander 'de
Insulis', letter from, 152
John *alias* John 'des Isles' [Iain Mor Tanistear of Islay,
d 1427], 868
John, of Islay, *alias* 'Jhon of the oute Iles' [?d 1499],
1109
- Macdoul see McDowall
- McDougall (*Argadia*, Argail, Argoil, Egad, *Ergadia*, Ergail,
Lorne), Alexander de, 471(g), 492(xvi), 512(d), 566(b)
- Ion, Ivo [? *alias* John] de, 562(a-c), 575(d)
- Sir John [? *alias* Ion, Ivo] de, 472(u), 521(d,e), 566(b,d,e),
p.80; admiral, 559-60, 563-5; clerk and messenger
(*names*) of, 472(p,u), 521(d); payments and prests to,
471(g), 562(d,e), 575(c), 614(a,c); valets (*named*) of,
521(d), ?562(e)
Cf. persons indexed under Argyll
- McDowall (McDoual, MacDowell, MacDowill, Mcduwyl,
Makdowel, Makedowel), Dougal (Dugal, Dungal),
492(xvi), 514
constable and sheriff of Dumfries, clerk (*named*) of, 577;
payments and prests to, 562(b-d), 566(c), 572, 614(a),
valet (*named*) of, 572
brother of see Fergus
Fergus, brother of Dougal, 490, 514, 572
- Macgillemernac see McIlvernock
- ?Machan (Mauhan), [in Larkhall, Lanarks], receipt dated
at, 77

- 'Machinator' see Subject Index under Occupations, engineers
- McIlvernock (Macgillemernac), Gillecrist, 461
- McIlwham (Makilwion), Patrick, merchant, 1080
- McKain, McKean (McKan), Sir Donald, of Galloway, 472(p), 490
 Gilbert, son of Sir Donald, 490
- McKenzie (Mackenaye), William de, Eleanor his wife and Isabelle his daughter, 828
- McKesson (Makkison), Nicholas (Nicoll), servant, 991
- McMann (Macman), Gillecrist, 461
- McNicol (mak NakyI), John, 472(w)
- Macolagh see McCulloch
- ?McQuillan, Malcolm (Malcolm *fy de Engles*), 152
- McRuary see McCrorie
- Madaiilian (Madallian), [dep. Lot - et - Garonne, France], letter dated at, 640
- Madelay, Gillecrist, 461
- Mak Doual, Makedowel see McDowall
- Makeswell see Maxwell
- Makilwion see McIlwham
- Makkison see McKesson
- Mak NakyI see McNicol
- Makonyll see McConnell
- Mak Rotherik see McCrorie
- Mala Villa*, de see Melville
- Malcolm, earl of Fife, Macduff (Magduff), son of, 128
- Malcolm, John, valet (Sc), 521(d), ?472(p)
- Malemeyns see Malmains
- Malherbe, Sir Gilbert, 492(xvi)
- Malines (*Machlinen*), [prov. Antwerp, Belgium], letter from, 648
- Malise, Maliz see Strathearn, earls of
- Malmains (Malemeyns), Nicholas, valet, 482
- Malmesbury [Wilts], abbey, p.51
- Malo Lacu*, de see Mauley
- Malton (Maltone), [Yorks], letter from, 584, writ dated at, 731, Fimber of, q.v.
- Malton, Sir Henry de, 566(c)
- Man, island, 46, 682, ?606, 815, 818
 lordship, 868, lord of see Montagu, William, earl of Salisbury
 Cf. Hebrides
- Man and Sodor, Mark, bishop of, 162
- Man and Sodreys (The Isles) kings of see Godred II, Olaf II, Reginald I, queen of, see Marie
- Mandeville (Maundeville), Sir John de, 222, 334
 Robert de, esquire, 334
- Manners (Manoirs), Robert, 1087
 Sir Robert de, 809
- Manos, Vital de, Gascon merchant, 492(iv)
- Mansel (Maunsel), John, 288
- Manton (Mantona, Mantoun), Ralph *alias* Ralph de, 187, 212, 220, 342, ?259, 261
 cofferer and vinter of wardrobe, 233, 279, 293, 320, churches (Sc) held by, 212, 343, 371, killed at Roslin, 371, 472(s), payments to, 273(*bis*)
- Manuel (?Emmanuel), [Stirs], priory, writ dated at, 263
- Manyword, John, citizen of Hereford, 641
- Mar, earls of: Gartnait, 474, 486, son of see Mar, Donald William, letter by, 23
- Mar, Donald (Dovenald) de, 562(a,c), 614(b), son of Mar, Donald (*contd*)
 Gartnait, earl of Mar, q.v., child in ward, 474, 486
 Seton (Seitann), 305
 William de, 701
- March (Marche, Ia marche), earls (Eng) of see Mortimer, Edmund, Roger
- March or Dunbar and March, earldom (Sc): earls of see Dunbar, George, Patrick, rental of, 5053
- Marchamley (Marchumle), Robert de, royal clerk, 560
- Marches, The (borders, frontiers), of Scotland, 31, 48, 83, 91, 178, 201, 216, 243, 245, 256, 288, 421, 472(f), 485, 496, 521(a), 528, 562(a,c), 566(b-e), 575(a), 581-2, 594-5, 598, 606-9, 626-7, 657, 677, 703-4, 779, 795, 798, 807, 850, 874, 880-1, 895, 903, 907, 915, 917, 921, 930, 953(i), 977, 995-7, 1058-60, 1064, 1067, 1069-70, 1108, p.87; East march (of Berwick or Northumberland), 562(a,c), 566(b), 864, 1089, *and see* wardens of, *below*; Middle march, 1092-4, West march (of Carlisle, Cumberland or Galloway), 48, 262, 566(b-e), 687, 691, 806, 879, 968, 1044, *and see* wardens of, *below*
 franchises in, 657, 83, 91
 keepers, lieutenants of, *see* wardens *below*
 meeting places (*named*) on, 856, 859, 862, 901, 905, 930, 1075
 officials of, 527, 683, 819-20, 864, 944, 1033, 1089, *and see* wardens *below*
 wardens (keepers or lieutenants) of, 257, 421, 480, 575(a), 608, 610, 626, 677, 798, 802, 819-20, 847, 851, 855, 893, 908, 921, 930, 932, 1056, 1060, wardens of E march, 480, 511, 758, 801, 859, 865-6, 893, 908, 919, 925-7, 939, 949, 964, 967, 971, 988-9, 1017, 1023-4, 1028, 1056, 1060, 1068, 1075, 1079, 1092-4; wardens of Middle march, 1092-4; wardens of W march, 511, 802, 806, 893, 908, 922, 929, 944, 950, 958-9, 1010, 1017, 1021, 1023-4, 1028, 1031-2, 1044, 1068, 1070
 Cf. Subject index under Garrisons, service by, March-days, Warfare, defence, invasions
- Marches, The, of Wales, 250
- Marchia*, de see Marsh
- Marchumle see Marchamley
- Mare, John de la, 191
 Sir John de la (?*same*), 521(a)
- Mareschal see Marshal
- Margaret, St, queen of Scotland, 799
- Margaret, 'of France', queen of England, 261-2, 380, 472(t)
- Margaret, countess of Flanders and Hainaut [1244-80], 35
- Margaret, [d 1275], queen of Scotland, wife of Alexander III q.v., 15, 17, daughter of Eleanor of Provence, 36
- Margaret, 'of Norway', [d 1290], queen of Scotland, 83
- Marghugh fitz Cynyn, 354
- Marie, queen of Man, death of, 290
- Marischal see Marshal
- Marisco*, de see Marsh
- Mark, bishop of Sodor, 162
- Mark (Merk), Sir John de, 305
- Markyate [Herts], 472(n), writ dated at, 433
- Marmaduke (Marmaduc, Marmeduci), John *alias* John *ihus* or fitz, 305, 499, (W)155, banneret, wages of, 492(v), 515(b), 655, keeper of Perth, 527, letters to (n), 521(e)
- Marny, Henry, and J[ohn] his son, 1107

- Marny, (*contd*)
 William de, 605
- Marpisfield (Marpisfeld), clerk of council, (S) 1094
- Marsell see Marshal
- Marsh (*Marchia*, Mareys, *Marisco*), G[*eo*ffrey] de, justiciar of Ireland, 9
 Geoffrey du, 314
 Richard, bishop of Durham, chancellor, 3
 W[illiam] de, treasurer, 92
- Marshal or Marshall (*Marescallus*, Mareschal, Marsell),
 Adam le, merchant (Sc), 107
 Fergus (Fergos) le, 527
 John, kinsman of William, 5
 John, merchant (Sc), 1080
 Richard le, 243(iii), 484
 Robert le, 466
 William le, [1277-1314], marshal of Ireland, 418, 551
 William, earl of Pembroke, [1219-31], 5-6; kinsman of, see John
- Marston Moor, [Yorks], payment at, 521(a)
- Martel or Martell, Gerard de, clerk (Sc), 472(n)
 Mr Philip, [keeper of Gascon processes], 280, 381, 567
- Martin IV, pope, letter to, 45
- Martin V, pope, envoy (*named*) of, 955
- Martin (Martyn), Warin, 191
 William, 394
- ?Martnaham, par. Coylton, Ayrs see 'Loncmertenan'
- Mary, countess of St Pol-sur-Ternoise, 145; brother of, see Châtillon, Hugh de
- Mary 'of Guelders', queen of Scots, confessor (*named*) of, 1072
- Mascy see Massey
- Masham (Mazhum), Thomas de, 320
 William, surveyor of works, 909
- Maskyreil, Reynold (Reynald), 740
- Mason, Mr Robert le, 562(c)
Cf. Masson
- Massey (Mascy), Sir Hamo de, 253
- Massingham, William de, ship's constable, 651
- Masson, Bernard, father of John, 49
 John, Gascon merchant, debts owed to in Scotland, 49, 51(?), 56, father of see Bernard
Cf. Mason
- Mauhan see ?Machan
- Mauléon (*Malus Leonis in Vascon*), [dep. Basses - Pyrénées, France], writ dated at, 56
- Mauleverer, Hugh, (W) 14
 Sir Hugh, 566(c)
- Mauley (*Mauleye*, *Malo Lacu*), Edmund de, 614(c)
 Sir Peter de [d 1308], Scottish lands of, 305
 Sir Peter, jun [d 1348?], 492(vi)
 Sir Peter (Piers) de [d 1383], keeper of Berwick, 841
 Sir Robert, *alias* Robert de, constable of Roxburgh, 492(xii, xvi, xvii); letters to (n), 472(w) (*bis*), 499, payments and prests to, 472(m), 512(a)
- Maunderville see Mandeville
- Maunsel see Mansel
- ?Maximilian of Austria', duke of Burgundy, 1103
- Maxstoke (Maxstok) [Warw], warrant made at, 920
- Maxwell (Makeswell), Eustace de, 738
- May, island, [Fife], 445, priory, 131, 177
- Mayhewe (Meyhewe), William, fishmonger of London, 1083
- Mazhum see Masham
- Meare (Meire, Merre), Geoffrey de, royal tentmaker, 472(j)
Cf. Mere, Moore
- Mearns (Mernes), county see Kincardine, county; *cf.* Angus
- Meath (Mithe), [Leinster, Eire], county, 1091
 Drogheda 'towards', *q.v.*
- Mechlin see Malines
- Medway (Medwe), Joseph atte, shipmaster, 651
- Meinill or Meynell (Menill), Sir Giles de, 807
 Nicholas de [d c.1299?], and his son, 168
- Meire see Meare; Moore
- Melchbourne (Melchebourn), Thomas de, 760
 William de, merchant of Kings Lynn, 736, 760
- Meldrum, Philip de, (?), 658
- Melrose (Melros, ?Mouras), [Roxbs], 272, 402
 abbey, 898; abbot of, 492(xiv), 864, grange and lay-brothers (*named*) of, 521(c)
 letter dated at, 256
- Melton, Robert de, royal clerk, 563
 William de, p. 82; archbishop of York, 712, 779, envoy to Scotland, 670; royal clerk, 524
- Melville (*Mala Villa*), James de, 162
 Sir Richard, (W)27
- Meneteh, Meneteth, Menethet see Menteith
- Menill, Menille see Meinill
- Menreth see Monreith
- Menteith (Menteth, Meneteh, Meneteth, Menetethe, Menethet), [Perths], earldom: Doune castle in, *q.v.*
 earls of see Comyn, Walter; Graham, Malise; Menteith, Alan, Alexander, Stewart, Murdoch, Robert
 rental of, 5053
- Menteith, Alan, [?or Alexander], earl of Menteith, 346
 Alexander, earl of Menteith, 152, [?or Alan], 346
 Donald (Dovenald) de, servant, 290
 Gilbert de, 305
 Sir John, *alias* Sir John de: constable of Dumbarton, 400, 492(xvi); letters to (n), 471(g), 472(u, w), 512(c, d); prests to, 472(z), 492(xvi), 512(c); valet (*named*) of, 492(xvi)
- Mercer, John le, of Bolton, 337
 John le, of Perth, 327
- Mere (Miere), [Wilts], castle, 472(c)
- Merivale (Merewell), Richard de, 472(h)
- Merk see Mark
- Merre see Meare
- Mersea (Mersey), [Essex], ship *Jonette* of, 464
- Merton [?Surrey], letter made at, 926
- Merton, John de, chancery clerk, 614(b), 653
 Walter de, chancellor, 22, 34, request to, for queen of Scots, 36
- Methven (Methvene, Metfen), [Perths]: battle, 472(n), 492(xvi, xvii); date of, 492(vii); horses lost in, 472(p), 492(xiii)
 rental of lands in, 5053
- Methven, Mr John, envoy (Sc), 1061
- Mettingham (Metingham), John de, justice of the bench, 192
- Meyhewe see Mayhewe
- Meynell see Meinill
- Michaelson (Michelson), John, shipmaster of Aberdeen, 1050
- Michelham (Muchelam), [Sussex], writs dated at, 292
- Michelson see Michaelson
- Middelburg (*Meditburch in Selandia*), [prov. Zealand,

- Middelburg (*contd*)
 Netherlands], letter dated at, 955
- Middlesex (Midd') archdeacon (*named*) of, 673
- Middlesex, county (?recte Essex), sheriff of, 5054,
see also under Hertford, county
- Middleton, William de, bishop of Norwich, letters by,
 39-41
- Midhurst, Ralph de, 273
- Midlothian, county *see* Edinburgh, county; *cf.* Lothian;
 Scotland, S
- Miere *see* Mere; *cf.* Meare
- Milford Haven (*portum de Milford*), [Pemb], 564, 1080
- Mill, Mills, *see* Moleyns
- Miller (Molere), [Arnold] de la, 696
- Mimmes, Thomas de, 34
- Minehead (Mynhed), Som, lord and tenants (*named*) of,
 1003, ship *Floure* of, 1104
 Bayssher of, *q.v.*
- Mirfield (Mirifeld), Henry, mayor of Calais, 936
- Mitford, Sir John, sheriff of Northumberland, 921, envoy
 to Scotland, 894
- Mitteneve, Jacob, of Bruges, servant (*named*) of, 872
- Modbury [Devon], ships of, 565
- Moffatsdale, [Dumfs], grant of, 829
- Mohaut or Montalt (*Monte Alto*, de; Monthalt),
 Sir Robert de [1274-1329], 438, 540, retinues of,
 in Scotland, 253, 340
- Moigne *see* Moyne
- Moillie *see* Moleyns
- Molecastre *see* Mulcaster
- Molere *see* Miller
- Molesworth (Mollesworth), Walter de, sheriff of Beds and
 Bucks, 472(b,m)
- Moleyns, Molins, or Mill(s) (Moillie, Molnes, Muylve),
 Adam, bishop of Chichester, (C)1064, [clerk of council],
 (S)1038-49, keeper of privy seal, 1053
 Henry de, spy, 492(xvii)
 John de la, royal valet, 471(g), 492(xvi)
- Mollesworth *see* Molesworth
- Mollington (Molynton), Sir John de, 521(a)
- Molnes *see* Moleyns
- Molton, Sir James de, 173
Cf. Multon
- Molynton *see* Mollington
- Moniabrok *see* Kilsyth
- Monkton (Monketon), [Kent], church, 163
- Monreith (Menreth), John de, clerk (Sc), 577
- Monstrell *see* Montreuil
- Montagu, Montague (*Monte Acu*, *Monte Acuto*, Montacute),
 Sir Edward, 646
 John de, lord of Wark, 964
 Sir Simon, *alias* Simon de, 248, 442, admiral at Avr (1306-
 7), 492(ix,xi,xiv,xvi)
 Sir William de [d 1319], 457, 471(g), 492(xvi), 566(d),
 614(c); escorts prisoner (Sc), 472(e); service by, in
 Gascony, 680
 William de [1328-97], earl of Salisbury, 860, lord of
 Man, 868
- Montalt *see* Mohaut
- Montargis (*Montem Argi*), [dep. Loiret, France], letter
 dated at, 674
- Monte Acu*, de *see* Montagu
- Monte Alto*, de *see* Mohaut
- Monte Hermerii*, de *see* Monthermer
- Monte Martini*, de *see* Montmartre
- Monte Ozere, Peter de, payment by, 512(d)
- Montefaventio, Bertrand de, cardinal deacon of St Mary's
 in Aquino, *nuncio*, 773
- Montfort (Muntfort), Sir Alexander de, bachelor, 390
 John de, 614(c)
- Monthalt *see* Mohaut
- Monthermer (*Monte Hermeri*), Joan, [of Acre, countess of
 Gloucester and Hertford], daughter of Edward I, *q.v.*
 367; widow of Gilbert Clare, *q.v.*, and wife of Ralph,
ib
 Maria de, marriage of, 463
 Ralph (Rauf) de, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, 367,
 487; keeper of Scotland, 575(a); letters to (n), 472(w,y);
 payments and prests to, 512(c), 575(a), 614(b)
 wife of *see* Joan
- Montibus*, de *see* Mount
- Montignac (Mountinac), [dep. Dordogne, France], lord of
see Valence, Aymer
- Montjoye *see* Mountjoy
- Montmartre (*Monte Martini*), Sir Matthew de, banneret,
 company of, 492(v,xiii)
- Montreuil-sur-Mer (Monstrell, Moustroll), [dep. Pas-de-
 Calais, France], Anglo-French negotiations at, 207-8
 'process' of, 528, 567, 727, 759; claims made in, 428,
 764, 777, 783
- Montrose (Monros), [Angus], 441; letter from merchants of,
 852
- Monymusk (Monymoosk), Alexander de, clerk, 492(xii)
- Moore, More or Muir (Sc) (Meire, More), Bertrand de la,
 472(c)
 John de la, prisoner (Sc), at Bristol, 229
 John de, prisoner (Sc) (?same), 472(e)
 Thomas de la (Sc), 63
 Thomas, treasurer of the household, 920
Cf. Meare
- Moorhouselaw *see* Muirhouselaw
- Moram *see* Morham
- Moray (*Morauuia*, *Moravia*, Moref, *Moreva*, Moreve,
 Morref, Muref, Murref, Murrif), bishop of *see*
 Alexander, bishop of Moray
- Moray, county, keeper (*named*) of castles in, 492(xvi)
- Moray, earls of *see* Randolph, John, Thomas
- Moray or Murray, Adam de, clerk, 471(e)
 Sir Alexander de, 492(xii); ?son of *see* John fil'
 Alexander
 Alice, wife of John, 27
 Sir Andrew de, 75S
 John, 27; wife of *see* Alice
 John de, 617
 John fil'Alexander de *alias* John de (?same), 229,
 ?father of *see* Sir Alexander
 William, tenant (*named*) of, 162
 William de, of Bothwell, 343
- Mordack *see* Murdoch, 'Murdoch of Fife' *see* Stewart,
 Murdoch
- More *see* Moore
- Moref *see* Moray; earls of *see* Randolph, John, Thomas
- Morel *see* Morrell
- Moreva, Moreve *see* Moray; earls of *see* Randolph, John,
 Thomas

- Morgan, Philip, bishop of Ely, (CS)992, 1004, bishop of Worcester, (C)966-7, 971-3, 977-9, 986-9
- Morham (Moram), Sir Herbert de, 258
Sir Thomas de, 353, 365
- Morow see Morrow
- Morref see Moray; earls of see Randolph, John, Thomas
- Morrell (Morel), John, abbot of Jedburgh, 166
- Morrison (Morsyn), William de, chaplain (Sc), 512(b)
- Morrow or Murrow (Morow), Thomas, abbot of Paisley, papal envoy, 955
- Mortimer (Mortemer, *Mortuo Mari*, Mortymer), Edmund de [1352-81], earl of March (Eng), 852
Edward de, 151
Roger de [of Wigmore, d 1282], 46
Roger *alias* Roger de [1287-1330], lord of Wigmore, 442, 614(b); earl of March (Eng), 723
Sir Roger de [of Chirk, d 1326], 253, 395, 571
- Mortlake (Mortelak), [Surrey], document dated at, 693
- Morton, Henry de, *vintenarius*, 492(x)
- Mortuo Mari*, de see Mortimer
- Mott (Mote), Bernard de la, 512(d)
- Moubray see Mowbray
- Mounces (Mounceux), Amand, esquire, sheriff of Cumberland, 880
Cf. Muncy
- Mouchenesi see Munchensy
- Mouncy see Muncy
- Mount (Mountz, *Montibus*), Sir Ebulo de, 373, 485;
constable of Jedburgh, 492(iii,xii), 512(a); constable of Stirling, 515(b), payments and prests to, 492(iii), 515(b), 521(f), 614(a)
- Mounth, The (les Montz), [Grampian mountains], 492(x, xii,xiii), 515(b); warden (*named*) between, and Forth, 358
- Mountinak see Montignac, lord of see Valence, Aymer
- Mountjoy (Muntioie), lord, see Blount, Walter
Ralph de, 182
- ♯Mouras see Melrose
- Mowbray (Moubray), Alexander de, valet of Sir Philip, 562(a)
Geoffrey de, clerk, 472(r)
Mr Geoffrey de: boy (*named*) of, 472(n); provision of, to see of Glasgow, 446, 456, brother of Sir John, 446
Sir Geoffrey de, 566(c)
Sir Geoffrey de, justiciar of Lothian, 53
John de [1286-1322], lord Mowbray, 646-7, ♯614(b)
John de, lord Mowbray [1322-61], 779
Sir John de (Sc), 368, 401, 497, 499; company of, in Scotland, 492(v); keeper of N Scotland, 492(xvi), 515(b), 518, letter from (n), 472(y); payments and prests to, 492(xvi), 515(b), ♯614(b)
brother of see Mr Geoffrey
Sir Philip de, 472(p), 655; constable of Stirling, 562(a), page (*named*) of, 562(e), valet of see Alexander
Sir Roger de (Sc), 614(c)
- Moyne (Moigne, Moygne), Margory, 118
William le, 471(e)
- Muchelam see Michelham
- Muir see Moore
- Muirhouselaw (Moorhouselaw), [Roxbs], 853
- Mulcaster (Molecastre, Mulecastre), William de, sheriff of Cumberland, 414, 471(e), 472(b,1)
- Mullet or Mullet (Mulet), John de, 151
- Multon, Sir Hugh de, 243(iii)
John, shipmaster, 891
Thomas de, [1276-1322], lord of Copefand, 438
Cf. Molton
- Munchensy (Mouchenesi), Randolf (Ralph) de, 168
- Muncy (Mouncy), Sir Walter de, 305, 472(y)
Cf. Mounces
- Munster (Monestere), [Eire], province, 184, Fitz Gerald of, q.v.
- Muntfort see Montfort
- Muntioie see Mountjoy; lord Mountjoy, see Blount, Walter
- Murdoch (Mordack), Sir Thomas, 548
- Murdoch 'of Fife' see Stewart, Murdoch
- Murdochson (Murroksone), John de, spy, 472(s)
- Murray, Murref, Murrif see Moray; earls of see Randolph, John, Thomas
- Murroksone see Murdochson
- Murrow see Morrow
- Muskflet, John de, royal clerk, 527
- Musselburgh (Muskeleborough), [Midloth], 719
- Muylye see Moleyns
- Napoleonis, Francis, cardinal deacon of St Lucia in Silice, and Mr James his nephew, 163
- Narbonne (Nerbonne), [dep. Aude, France], viscount of, 962
- Neath (Neethe), David, fisherman, 1003
- Nesebet see Nisbet
- Neuby see Newby
- 'Neuhous' [?Newhouses and Westerton, W Loth], bill dated at, 492(xvi)
- Neuilly (Nully), [?Neuilly-sur-Seine, dep. Seine, France], lord of, 962
- Neuport Paynel see Newport Pagnell
- Nevers, Louis of, count of Flanders, 685
- Neville or Nevill (Neveff, Nevife, Nevyll), Eupheme wife of Randolf, 54
Sir Geoffrey de, [of Hornby], 39, 41
George, archbishop of York, (C)1095
John [of Raby, d 1461], 1056
John [d 1420], warden of W march, 944, 950, 958
brother of see Richard
John de, 611
John de, lord Neville [of Raby, 1367-88], warden of E march, 859
Ralph, bishop of Chichester, chancellor, 8, 10
Ralph, earl of Westmorland [1425-84], 1086
Ralph de, earl of Westmorland [1397-1425], (C)893, warden of W march, 929, 940
Ralph de, lord Nevill [of Raby, d 1367], 646, 780-1, commissions to, 801, 806, negotiates with Scots, 811, 838
- Randolf (Ranulph), son of Robert de, *alias* Randolf fitz Robert de, 54, wife of, see Eupheme
- Sir Richard, chancellor, 1083; earl of Salisbury [1429-60], (C)1004-5, (S)1004, warden of E march, 1017, warden of W march, 958-9, 1010, 1021-2, 1044, 1070
brother of John [d 1420], 958
- Robert, bishop of Durham, 1058, 1086
- Robert de [d 1271], 54, son of see Randolf

- Neville (*contd*)
 Robert de [p.d 1282], 28
 Thomas, lord Furnival, treasurer, (C)927, 935
 Sir Thomas de, 313
 William, lord Fauconberge [1422-61], 1081; ambassador to France, 1071; attorneys (*named*) of, 1077; keeper of Roxburgh, 1057, 1071
- Newbiggin (Newebiggyn), [Northumb], manor, 869
 Newbiggin-by-the-Sea (Newbigging), [Northumb], ship of, 492(xi)
- Newbrough in Tynedale (Neuburgh in Tyndale), [Northumb], 471(e), 472(a,c,o-p), 492(xvii); writ dated at, 445
- Newburgh, [Yorks], priory, p.51
- Newby (Neuby), William de, chaplain, 776
- Newcastle upon Tyne (Chastum Neuf, Neuf Chastiel sur Tyne, Neue Castell, Noef(e) Chastel, Novell Chastell sur Tyne, *Novum Castrum super Tynam*, etc.), [Northumb], 118, 209, 251, 327, 471(a-b), 472(e,g,j), 477, 566(b), 638, 657, 666, 683, 719, 731-2, 744, 780, 936, 1075, 1097, 5055; burgesses of, 475, (*named*) 504; castle, 12; custom dues of, 1081, documents dated at, 119-20, 126, 616, 654, 658, 732, 752, 886-7; mayor and bailiffs of, 327, 575(d), 583; musters at, 646, 688, payments and prests at, 572, 575(d); victuallers (*named*) at, 737
- Newengham, Newenham see Newnham
- Newerk, Mr Alan, clerk, envoy to Scotland, 898
- Newhey (*Nova Haya*), Thomas de, payment to, 492(xvii)
- Newhouses, W Loth, see 'Neuhous'
- Newmarket (*Novum Mercatum*), [Suff], 232
- Newminster (Newmoster, *Novum Monasterium*), [Northumb], abbey: abbot of, 135, 137, writs dated at, 543, 589
- Newnham (Newengham, Newenham), Sir John de, lieutenant of keeper of Berwick, 305, 319
- Newport (Neuport), [Isle of Wight], ship from, 533
- Newport, William de, clerk, 586, 703
- Newport Pagnell (Neuport Paynel), [Bucks], 492(xvii)
- Newsham (*Neusom super These*), [Durh], issues of, 724(ii)
- Newtonlees (Newtoun leis), [nr Dunbar, E Loth], grange, 5053
- Nicholas IV, pope, 72-3, bull of, 61
- Nicholas, abbot of Jedburgh, ambassador, 24
- Nicholas, *cokinus*, 266
- Nicholas (Nichole), John son of, of Eveiens or John, son of Nicholas of Eveiens, 221
- Nicholson (Nicolson), Robert (Sc), 851
- Nidesdale see Nithsdale
- Nisbet (Nesebet), William de, prisoner, 662-3
- Nithsdale (Nidesdale), Adam de, servant of queen of Man, 290
- Noef Chastel sur Are see Ayr, castle
- Norbury, John, treasurer, 881, 914, (C)893, 898
- Norfolk (Norf, Norff, Norffolc, Nortfolc, etc.), county, 438, 605, 934, sheriffs of, and Suffolk, 472(a,1), 551, 634-9, 701, 5054, (*named*) 632
- Norfolk, earls of see Bigot
- Norfolk, Thomas de, 142
- Norham, [Northumb], castle, constable of, 816, (*named*) 878, documents dated at, 86, 89-91, 5055, parliament [*sic*] at, 5055, and see Subject Index under 'Great Cause'
- Norhampton see Northampton
- Normandy (Normand, *Normannia*), 528, 912, 957, 961, 1071, sailors and ships of, 562(b), 777
- Harfleur in, *q.v.*
- Normanvill, Thomas de, 52
- Norris or Norreys (Norneys), John le, of Brading, 533
- Northallerton, [Yorks], 471(b); letters dated at, 885
- Northampton (Norhampton, Northampton, Northamton), [Northants], 251, 719-20, p.104; burgesses of, 720; documents dated at, 236, 492(ii), 720; payment made at, 472(n); treaty of, 83
- Northampton (Northt'), county, 438; lordships and manors in, 1094; sheriffs of, 395, 615, 5054
- Northampton, earls of see Bohun, Humphrey, William
- Northampton (Norhampton), Ralph de, valet, 464
- Richard de, Robert son of or Robert son of Richard, of Northampton, 13
- Northburgh, Roger, keeper of the wardrobe, 655
- Northumberland (Norhumber', Northumbr'), county, 10, 375, 419, 491, 801, 976, 1016, 1115, arrayers in, 266, 615; castles in, 12, 657, and see *individual names*; lordship and manors in, 1094 (*named*) 31, 869; marches of, see East march under Marches, representatives of, elected, 429; sheriffs of, 51, 55-6, 86, 89, 168, 185, 272, 419, 472(1,m,y), 583, 614(a), 615, 814-15, 5054 (*named*) 12, 429, 466, 472(e), 921, 976, 1016, ordered to summon John Balliol, *q.v.*, 128, 130-1; sub-escheator (*named*) of, 429; tenants of, 1094; wardens of see wardens of E march under Marches
- Northumberland, earls of see Percy, Henry [1341-1408], Henry de [1393-1455], and Henry [1421-61]
- Norway (*Norwegia*, Norway, Norweye), 46, 793, 934
- envoys (Sc) to, 113
- kings of see Eric; Hakon
- Margaret 'of Norway' [the 'Maid of Norway'], 83
- 'Orkney in', *q.v.*
- Norwich, diocese: bishops of see Airmyne, William; Brown, Thomas; Middleton, William; Pandulf; Salmon, John. Wakering, John
- Wangford priory in, 525
- Norwich (Nortwic, Norwic, Norwyz), [Norf], 660; bailiffs of, 872, cathedral priory, p.51; commonalty and merchants of, 872
- Norwich, [John] de, admiral of northern fleet, 757
- Walter *alias* Walter de, treasurer, 605; warrants to, 600, 622, 626
- Nottingham ('Notingham, Notyngh'), [Notts], 472(b-d), 521(d-e); documents dated at, 638, 710, 713-14; merchants of, 866
- Nottingham, county, 614(b); sheriffs of, and Derby county, 324, 471(g), 472(d,h,l), 512(b), 615
- Nova Haya see Newhey
- Nully see Neuilly
- Nuneaton (Nonneton), [Warw], letter dated at, 849
- Obeyn see Aboyne
- Ockham (Ocham, Okham), John de, clerk, 266(2)
- Ockley (Okle), Nicholas de, valet, 308
- Cf.* Ogle
- Odiham, [Hants], 297
- Odon (Odonis), Clement, merchant of Dieppe, 674
- Offord (Oufford), John de, chancellor, 801, 804, 807;

- Offord, John de (*contd*)
 (?) 806, 808
Cf. Ufford
- Ogle, John, esquire, 1059
 Sir Robert, 1059, bailiff and lieutenant of Tynedale, 1079; constable of Roxburgh, 1011
Cf. Ockley
- Oheen see Oyne
- Oisel see Oysel
- Okham see Ockham
- Okle see Ockley
- Olaf II, king of Man, son of Godred II, 9
 [Ivar], brother of, 9
- Old Sarkeld (*vieltz Sarkelde*), [Cumb], 776; Hoton of, *q. v.*
- Olderfleet (*Wolrikeford prope Knakfergous*, Wolrikesford, Wolrykford), [now Larne, co. Antrim, N. Ireland], 557, 559-60, 563-4
- Oliphant (Olifard, Olifart, Olyfard, Olyfart, Olyfaunt), Dervorgulla, 63
 Hugh, 472(a)
 Sir William, keeper of Perth, 575(d); payments and prests to, 527, 562(e), 566(e), 575(b)
 keeper of Stirling (1304), 472(a,t); imprisonment and release of, 472(a), 521(d)
 William, hostage, servants (*named*) of, 991
- Olivier, Peter (Piers), Flemish shipmaster [*?alias* Loef, Peter (Pieroy), burges of Sluys], 660, 679
- ^oUllone (Ullon in the See), [dep. Vendée, France], 1012, 1014
- Olyfard, Olyfart, Olyfaunt, see Oliphant
- O'Neill (Oneell), Con, [chief of Tyrone, d 1493], 1091
- Ongar (Angre), [Essex], letter dated at, 578
- Ord, [nr. Berwick, Northumb], 657
- Orford, Robert, bishop of Ely, 432
- Oriel (Uriel), [co. Louth, Eire], 682; Drogheda towards, *q. v.*
- Orkney, bishop of see Tulloch
- Orkney (*Orkadia*, *Orkadya*, Orkaney, Orkeney in Norwy), islands, 85, 379, 515(b), 934
 warden (*named*) between, and Forth, 379
- Orkney, earl of see Sinclair, Henry
- Orlac, Gerard de, merchant, 50
- Orleans, Philip of, count of Vertus, 962
- Orledge (Orloger), Adam le, shipmaster, 464
- Orleton, Adam, bishop of Hereford, treasurer, 706
- Orloger see Orledge
- Ormsby (Ormesby), William de, justice in co. Durham, 298
- Osgodby (Osegoteby, Osegotebye, Osgodeby, Osgotby, Osgoteby), Adam de, [chancellor's lieutenant], 323, 487, 548, 588, 611-12, keeper of chancery rolls, 469, 'cousin' of, 612
- Oswaldene (*unidentified*), [nr. Dunbar, E. Loth], grange, 5053
- Otterford (Otteford), [Som], letter dated at, 702
- Otto [Candidus], cardinal legate, pp.25-6
- Oufford see Offord
- Ousefleet (Ouseflet, Useflet), Thomas de, clerk, 646, paymaster in Scotland, 767
- 'Out Isles' see Hebrides, 'Jhon' of see McDonald
- Overley (Overle), Sir Thomas de, 472(t)
- Overton, John, signet letter (n) to, 886
- Oxenden, Richard de, prior of Christ Church, letter by, 729
- Oxford (Oxenford, Oxon), [Oxon], payment made at, 472(f) university, 5055
- Oxford, county: justice (*named*) in, 405
 sheriff of, and Berks, 151, 472(l), 5055
- Oxford (Oxenford), John de, chancery clerk, 653
- Oyly, de see D'Oyley
- Oyne (Oheen), [Aberdns], 244
- Oysel (Oisel), Richard, bailiff of Holderness, 472(l)(2), escheator N of Trent, 492(i)
- Packer (Packere), John le, of Sandwich, 472(g)
- Padnall (Petenell), William, merchant, 864
- Paegn, Pagan see Fitz Payn, *cf.* Payne
- Paignel see Paynel
- Pain, Paine see Payne, Fitz Payn
- Painswick (Payneswyk), [Glos], 808
- Paisley (Passelet, Passelewe), [Renf], abbot (*named*) of, 955
- Paisley, forest, battle in, 655
- Pakenham, Mr Geoffrey de, jurist, 5055
- Paestrina (*Penestrinus*, *Prenestinus*), [prov. Rome, Italy], cardinal bishops of see Beaulieu, Vánca
- Pandulf, bishop-elect of Norwich, 1, papal chamberlain and legate, 3, 6
- Papple (Pople), [par. Whittingehame, E Loth], 5053
- ^pPardoux la Riviere, France see 'Purdesa'
- Paris (Par' Paris), [dep. Seine, France], 609, letters dated at, 686, 727
- Paris, Matthew, chronicler, p.25
- Parker, Roger, 380
- Farlekerwe, James, of Hamburgh, [Hanseatic] merchant, 492(iv)
- Parr, Sir William [^pof Kendal], (C)1095, (*?same*), 1100
- Parsloe, Parslow (Passelewe), John, grocer of London, 1041
Cf. Passmore
- 'Parva Hydewyn', [^pLessudden, Roxbs], 552
- Parving, Sir Robert, chancellor, 796
- Passelewe see Paisley, Parsloe
- Passmore (Passemere), Robert, esquire, 1004
Cf. Parsloe
- Pateshull see Pattishall
- 'Patrick, Earl', 'Patrik, earl of' see Dunbar, Patrick, earl [1289-1308] and Patrick, earl [1308-68]
- Patrick, William son of, 20
- Pattishall or Pateshulle (Pateshull), Walter de, 308
- Paulin (Paulyn), Robert, 488
- Pavely or Peveril (*unidentified*, ^pAvrs), [Sarah], lady of, 281
- Payne (Payn), William, of Werrington, 796
 See also Fitz Payn
- Paynel (Paynell, Paignel), Sir Thomas, 292, 301, 492(xvi), retinue of, 420
- Payneswyk see Painswick
- Pecche (Peche, Petchez), Sir Gilbert [d 1322], 499, 492(xvii), 521(f)
 hanneret, 492(iii, xii), appointed, 617, company of, 492(v, xiii)
 constable of Aberdeen, 492(xii), 519
 Giles, esquire, 492(vii)
- Pebbles (Pebbles, Pebles), [Peebs], 266, 492(xvii)

- Peebles, county, 256, 492(xvii); garrisons (*detailed*) in, 305, 345, sheriff of [and Haddington], 162
- Pembroke (Pembrok), [Pemb], castle, keeper (*named*) of, 1080
- Pembroke, county, steward (*named*) of, *ib*
- Pembroke, countess of *see* Valence, Beatrice, Joan, Mary
- earls of *see* Marshal, William; Valence, Aymer, William
- Pencaitland (Pencateland, Pencatlan, Penkethlin, Pentcatelan), John *alias* John de, 305, 472(s); constable of Jedburgh, *q.v.*, 191; esquire, spy and messenger, 492(xvii) *bis*
- Penecestr, Penecestrick *see* Penshurst
- Penicuik (Pennycuick), [Midloth], 201
- Penkethlin *see* Pencaitland
- Penny (Peny), John, burgess of Sandwich, 508
- Penrith (Penereth, Penreth, Penrethe), [Cumb], 515(a), 642, letter dated at, 896
- Penrith, liberty, 33, 84, forfeited, 308, 458-9
- Penrith, John de, esquire, 402
- Penshurst (Penecestr, Penecestre), Stephen de, constable of Dover and warden of Cinque Ports, *q.v.*, 35, 37, 70
- Pentcatelan *see* Pencaitland
- Percebrigg, Percebrigge *see* Piercebridge
- Percy (Perci), Henry [1273-1314], *alias* Sir Henry de, 173, 305, 550
- lieutenant in SW Scotland (1306), 420-1, 424-5, 434, 492(xvii); account of, 472(m); company of, 420, 424, 471(c); in Kintyre, 465, 472(b,p), 492(xii); letters by, *and* to (n), 472(p,u-z), 512(d); payments and prests to, 420, 471(c), 492(ii), 512(c); returns to England (Nov. 1306), 492(xii)
- valet (*named*) of, 588
- Henry, [lord Percy 1352-68], 837; son of *see* Henry [1341-1408]
- Henry [1341-1408], *alias* Henry de, earl of Northumberland, conservator of truce, 851, constable of England, 896, 898, keeper of marches, 847, 851, 908-9, 915, of Berwick and E march, 865, 909, 925, 930, 932, of Carlisle and W march, 893, 898, 900, 922; letters by *and* to, 851, 854, 896, 898, petitions by, 865, 903, 908, 922
- lord Percy ('sire de Percy'), 847
- servants of, clerk, 896, 898, courier, 871, herald, 915
- son of Henry [1352-68], 837
- sons of *see* Henry [1364-1403], Ralph
- Henry [1364-1403], 'the son', *alias* Henry de ['Hotspur'], 897, captured at Otterburn, 860, 863, keeper of marches, 893, 908, 915
- brother of *see* Ralph
- son of Henry [1341-1408], 860, 893, 897
- Henry [1421-61] *alias* Henry de, (S)1001, earl of Northumberland, 1087, 1092-3, lord Poynings, warden of E march, 1060, 1075, 1079
- son of *see* Henry [?1449-89]
- Henry [?1449-89], 'the son', keeper of E and middle marches, 1092-4
- son of Henry [1421-61], 1092-3
- Henry de [1393-1455], 952
- earl of Northumberland, 954, (C)966-7, 1028, 1036, 1038, (8)1018-19, 1022
- keeper of Berwick and E march, 971, 988-9, 1006, 1023-4, 1030, commission to, 1017
- Sir Henry de [?1301-52], lord Percy, 617, 646, 738, 781,
- Percy (*contd*)
- Sir Henry de (*contd*)
- envoy to Scotland (1328), 716, keeper of marches, 801, 806; letters by, 780, 801; valet (*named*) of, 801
- Sir Ralph (Rauf), brother of Henry [1364-1403], 860
- Sir Ralph (?another), 1059
- Thomas, earl of Worcester, (C)893, 898, 904
- Sir Thomas, 1070
- William de, 490
- 'Percy' Herald, 902, 915
- Perers (Pereres), Sir Richard *alias* Richard de, 340, sheriff of Essex [and Herts], 605; brother of, 340
- Périgueux, [dep. Dordogne, France], 764
- Perot, Sir Thomas, constable and steward of Pembroke, *and* Thomas, esquire, his son, 1080
- Perth (Pert, Perthe, Seynt Johan en Escoce, la vile de Seynt Johan in escoce), [Perths], 53, 444, 472(m), 492(xvii), 761-2, 775; battle at *see* Methven; bridges at, 346; documents dated at, 346, 478, 838, 840; garrison of, 479, 492(vii,ix-x), 493, 547, 562(c), 575(a-c), 767, (*detailed*) 492(xii-xiii), 515(b); keepers (*named*) of, 492(xii-xiii), 527, 554, 575(d), 792; siege of (1339), 781
- store and supply point, 442, 493, deliveries from, 475, 492(xi,xiv,xv); deliveries to, 454, 467, 472(1), 492(xiv), 575(a,c-d); victuallers at, 440-1, *see also* Bromsgrove
- Mercer of, *q.v.*
- Perth, county, 515(b), sheriff of, 162
- Perth, John de, valet, 472(r)
- Pessagno (Pessaigne), Sir Anthony de [of Genoa], 643
- Petchez *see* Pecche
- Petenell *see* Padnall
- Peters (Pieres), John, canon of Roeskilde, Danish ambassador, 1096
- Mr John, proctor and envoy, 739
- Petressone, William, Flemish seaman, 584
- Petrocus, St (Petrok'), chapel of, 1012
- Petteril, [Cumb], river, 959
- Pevensey (Pevenese), [Sussex], 613, *see also* Cinque Ports
- Peveril *see* Pavely
- Philip II, king of France, 6
- Philip IV, king of France, 193, 259, 579, 764-5, 774
- diplomatic relations of, with England, 178, 207, 280, 307, 381, 428, 526, 528, 567, 576, 741, 745, 772, 777, 783, with Flanders, 528, with Scotland, 275, 280, 307, 370, 381, 428, 526, 528, 567, 751
- letters by, 280, 727; letters to, 583
- Philip V, king of France, 674, envoys of, 666
- Philip VI, king of France, 734, 745-6, 755, 772, captain of crusade, 765
- Philip 'The Bold', duke of Burgundy, 862
- Philip, abbot of Wigmore, 826
- Philpstoun [W Loth], 5053
- Physician (Phisicien), Mr Adrian, 1042
- Cf.* Surgeon
- Picardy (Picardie), [formerly prov., France], Bailleul castle in, 259
- Pickering (Pikering, Pykering), [Yorks], bailiff (*named*) of, 662-3
- Pickering, Mr Robert de, dean of York, 598, envoy to France, 332
- Piercebridge (Percebrigg', Percebrigge), John de, chancery clerk, 638-9

- Pieres see Peters
 Pierson, Richard *alias* Richard Wale, 1102
 Pinkeny (Pynkeny), Sir Henry de [d 1315?], 305, 308, 403
 Pinsole, Bernard de, 695
 Pipard (Pyppard), Ralph, 309
 Pipewell (Pippewelle), [Northants], abbot and convent of, 92
 Pirie (Pyry), Thomas, prisoner, 936
 Pittenweem (Pedenwem), [Fife], manor, 177, 445
 Plantagenet, George, duke of Clarence, (C)1095,
 lieutenant (*named*) of, in Ireland, 1091
 Richard, duke of Gloucester, 1100, (C)1095
 Plater (Platers), [Angus], forest, keeper of, 162
 Pleasley (Pleslay), John, of London, merchant, 864
 'Ples', Lochlan des [? *alias* Lachlan McCrorie, q.v.], 211
 Plesciz see ?Pleshey; cf. Plescy
 Plescy (*Plessetis*), Hugh de, 151
 ?Pleshey (Plesciz), [Essex], letter dated at, 621
 Pleslay see Pleasley
Plessetis, de see Plescy, cf. ?Pleshey
 Plomer see Plummer
 Pluckley (Pluckele), Henry de, clerk, 492(xvii)
 Plugenet (Plukenet), Alan, [d 1298], 151
 Alan [d 1325], 512(c)
 Plummer (Plomer), William le, of Tinwald, q.v., 521(d)
 Plumstoke see Plymstock
 Plymouth (Plypmuth), Devon, Sutton by see Sutton on Plym
 Plympton St Maurice (Plympton), [Devon], 565
 Plymstock (Plumstoke), Richard de, clerk, 567
 Poer see Poor
 Poilhon see Pouillon
 Poitiers (*Pictavis*), [dep. Vienne, France], letter dated at, 516
 Poitou (Paytoue), [obs. prov., France], 541
 Pole (Pol), Gromioco [? or Wrenoc] de la, 472(r)
 William de la, earl of Suffolk, (C)1034-5, 1042, (S)1018, 1022-5
 Wrenoc [? or Gromioco] del, 212
 Pomfret, Pomphrett see Pontefract
 Ponte, de see Bridges
 Pontefract (*Ponte Fracto*, Pontfreyt, Pountfreit), [Yorks], 719, 908, 969, letters dated at, 678, 882
 Pontefract or Pomfret (*Ponte Fracto*, Pounfrette, Pumfrait), John, 980
 John de, mayor of Berwick, 625
 Thomas de, Franciscan, 472(f)
 Thomas, servant, (Sc), 991
 Pontoise (*Pontisara*), [dep. Seine-et-Oise, France], proposed negotiations at, 526
 Ponton (Pontone), Sir William *alias* William de, 189, 209, 514, in Kintyre, 457, 465, servant (*named*) of, 189
 Poynges see Poynings, lord Poynings see Percy, Henry [1421-61]
 Poor or Power (Poer, Pouer), Eustace (Eustaz) le, 164, 361
 Popham, Sir John, keeper of the wardrobe, (C)1038
 Pople see Papple
 Portchester (Porcestre), [Hants], castle, constable of, 236
 Porter, William, 1104
 Porthpean (Portpihan), [Corn], ship of, 326
 Portsmouth (Portesmuth), [Hants], 151, 700, writ dated at, 132
 Potterton (Poterton), [Yorks], letter dated at, 186
 Potterton (Potreton), Nicholas de, 611
 Pouer see Poor
 Pouillon (Poilhon), [dep. Landes, France], 725
 Pounfrette, Pountfreit see Pontefract
 Power see Poor
 Powtie (Powety), Andrew, of Leith, shipmaster, 1063
 Poynings (Poynges), Sir Michael de [? d 1314], 140,
 lord Poynings see Percy, Henry [1421-61]
 Preit [? Pratt], Laurence, Fleming, 872
 'Prenderland' [? Prendergust, nr. Ayton, Berwks], 5053
 Preston (*Preston juxta Jarewe*), [Tynemouth, Durh], 298
 Preston, John, of Yorkshire, 863
 Preston Deanery (Preston), [Northants], payment made at, 472(n)
 Prince Edward see Edward 'of Caernarvon', Edward II
 Prince John see John 'of Lancaster'
 Prophet (Prophete), John, (C)904, 906, keeper of privy seal, 949
 Prudhoe [Northumb], castle, 754
 Prussia (Prucie), [formerly state of Teutonic order], ship of, 899
 Cf. Germany
 Pumfrait, Pumfrey, Pumphrey see Pontefract
 'Purdesa' [? Pardoux la Rivière, dep. Dordogne, France], 640
 Putfra, Nicholas, shipmaster of Hull, 652
 Pykering see Pickering
 Pyle, Philip, merchant (Sc), 1046
 Pynkeny see Pinkeny
 Pyppard see Pipard
 Pyry see Pirie
 Queensferry (*Passagium Regine*), [W Loth], ferry, 562(b)
 Quenchy see Quincy
 Quhittingame see Whittingchame
 Quincy (Councys, Quenchy), Seguicia de, 512(c)
 Thomas de, 142
 Quirk (Qyrke), John, mariner, 1104
 Raa see Rae
 Radcliffe (Radeclive), John de, his heirs and cousins, 767
 Cf. 'Radyclive'
 Radford, Nicholas, 1083
 'Radyclive' [? Rockcliffe, Cumb], 472(d)
 Rae (Raa), Simon le, forester, payment to, 266
 Ralph (Rauf), Roger son of *alias* Roger le fiiz, 317
 William son of *alias* William fitz, 577
 Rameseye see Ramsay
 Ramornie (Remorgeny), Sir John, 870
 Ramsay (Rameseye), Alexander de, 809
 Thomas de, 305
 Cf. Romsey
 Randolph (Randol, Randolf, Randoulf, Ranulph), John, earl of Moray, 795, conservator of truce, 798
 Thomas, earl of Moray [1312-32], 655, envoy, to England, 657-8, 683, 689, to papacy, 687, invades England, 606
 Rauf see Ralph
 Ravensdale, Robert de, esquire, 492(xii)
 Ravenser or Ravenspur (Revenes), [obs., Yorks], port, 674

- Ravenser (Raveneser), Thomas de, burgess of Berwick, 504
- Raymond VI, count of Toulouse, crusade against, 734
- Raymond (Reymon), William, of Gensac, constable of Blaye, 236
- Reading (Redinge, Redyng, Redynges), [Berks]: abbey, abbot and convent of, 151, 177, 445, p.51; proctors of, 131
bond dated at, 825
- Reading (Redinge, Redynges), Nicholas de, clerk, 214
Roland (Rouland) de, servant, 436
- Redesdale (Redysdale, Riddesdale, Ridesdale), [Northumb], franchise: bailiff of, 816, lieutenant (*named*) of, 1079
Holystone in, *q.v.*
- Redinge *see* Reading
- Redipintel, Redypintel, Roger, messenger (Sc), 472(u), 521(d)
- Redman or Redmayne, Matthew, victualler, 802
Sir Matthew de, constable of Dumfries, *q.v.*, 376
Richard, bishop of St Asaphs, commissioner to Scotland, 1106
- Redynges *see* Reading
- Redypintel *see* Redipintel
- Rees, David ap, 471(e)
William, (C)904
- Regat *see* Reigate
- Regenald *see* Reynolds
- Reginald I, king of Man, bastard of Godred II, 9
- Reginald, Walter *see* Reynolds
- Reigate (Regat), John de, writ to, 28
- Reignaud *see* Reynolds
- Remorgeny *see* Ramornie
- Renfrew (Reynfru), [Ren], 552, ferry at, 719, prebend of, 653
- Rereis *see* Rires
- Restalrig (Lastalleryk, la Stalrek), [in Edinburgh, Midloth], barony, 130
church, Adam, parson of, 162
- Restalrig, John de, and Simon his son, 130
- Reu *see* Rew, Reuel *see* Rule
- Revenes *see* Ravenser
- Revill *see* Rule, *cf.* Rew
- Rew or Drew (Reu, Rue), William de [*alias* William Druel], clerk, 490, 515(c), 2472(f)
Cf. Rule
- Reymon *see* Raymond
- Reynolds (Regenald, Reginald, Reignaud), Walter *alias* Walter de, 402, 471(g)
archbishop of Canterbury, 600, 617, 702, letters to, 709, 2634
bishop of Worcester, 'chancellor' or 'chancellor's lieutenant', pp.81-3, letters and requests to, 571, 578, 581, (n) 562(a), requests to, for protections, 544, 553, 570, 580, 585
bishop-elect of Worcester, treasurer, 519
treasurer, 515(a), 521(d)
treasurer of Edward of Caernarvon, *q.v.*, 471(e), 472(t), 492(xvi), accounts by, 471(d), 472(m)
- Richard II, king, 868, 874-5, grants by, 902, 913, marriage of, 853, relations of, with Scotland, 853, 857, 862, 867-8, 894, 913
See also Subject Index *under* Councils, Wardrobes and Households
- Richard, Robert son of, of Northampton, or Robert, son of Richard de Northampton, 13
- Richmond, Surrey, palace *see* Sheen
- Richmond (Richemond), [Yorks], 216
- Richmond (Richem, Richemound, Richemund, Richemundesira), honour, 'Andereshou' in, 3
earls of *see* Brittany
- Richmond (Richemond), Thomas de, 330
- Riddel (Ridel), William, keeper of Barnard castle, 724(ii)
- Rigetton *see* Rigton
- Rignac (*Riniacho*), Martin de, prior of Wangford, 525
- Rigton (Riggeton), Gilbert de, valet, 588
- Rillington, Thomas, monk of Durham, 521(b)
- Riniacho *see* Rignac
- Rions (*Ryuncio*), Raymond de, 324
- Ripariis*, de *see* Rivers
- Ripon (Rypone), [Yorks], letters dated at, 779, 807
- Ripon, Auger de, 63-4
- Ripple (Rippele), John de, clerk, 442, 475
- Rires (Rereis), [in Kilconquhar, Fife], 128
- Rither, Rithre *see* Ryther
- Rivers (*Ripariis*, Rivere, Ryvere), Laurence de *alias* Sir Laurence de la, 305, 345, 485, 503; prisoner, 472(t)
- Roache *see* Roche
- Robert I, king of Scotland, *alias* Bruce, Robert de: earl of Carrick, 146, 174, 401; guardian of Scotland, 220, 270
king, 471(e), 590, 606, 684, 686, 703, 716, 721, coronation [*sic*] of, 492(xvii), 727; excommunicated, 472(u), 492(xvii); forfeits English landholders, 717-18, 750; letters of, 632, (n) 601, 662, 683, murders John Comyn *q.v.*, rebels and is forfeited, 416, 460, 492(xvii), 500, 727; title of, not recognised, 472(p), 526, 650, 692; seal of, 632, 662
brothers of *see* Bruce, Alexander, Edward, Neil, Thomas; sister of *see* Bruce, Mary; wife of *see* Bruce, Elizabeth
See also Subject Index *under* Treaties and Truces, Anglo-Scottish (1307-27); Wars, Anglo-Scottish (1306-27)
- Robert II, king of Scotland, 846, 848, marriage of daughter of, 853
- Robert III, king of Scotland, 871, 876, 930; *alias* John, earl of Carrick, 856; envoys (Eng) sent to, 877, 894, homage of, demanded, 902, 905; oaths by, to observe truces, 867, 921; safeconduct (n) by, 913
sons (*named*) of, 913, 938; *see also* James I
- Robert III, count of Dreux, and his sister, 6
- Roberti, Sir John, French envoy, 583
- Robertson (Roberdesson), John, seaman (Eng), 1050-1
- Roche, Roache or Rock, Sir Thomas de la, 253
- Rochelle, La (Rochell), [dep. Charante-Inférieure, France], ship (*named*) of, 1080
- Rochester (*Ross*), [Kent], bishops of *see* Alcock, Low; Woldham
- Rock(e) *see* Roche
- Rockcliffe, Cumb, *see* 'Radyclive'
- Rockingham (Rokyngham), [Northants], letter dated at, 348
- Rodburn or Rodbourne, Thomas, bishop of St Davids, (C)1038
- Roddam (Rodoum), John de, 317
- Roeskilde or Roskilde (*Roskilden*), [co Copenhagen, Denmark], cathedral, canon (*named*) of, 1096
- Roger *see* Fitz Roger
- Rokeby (Rokby), David, (Sc), 1034
Sir Thomas de, 752, 795, 801, constable of Stirling, 767,

- Rokeby (*contd*)
 Sir Thomas de, (*contd*)
 cousin (*named*) of, 795
- Rokesborgh, Rokesburgh see Roxburgh
- Rokyngham see Rockingham
- Rolleston, Robert, [keeper of the great wardrobe], (C)1054
- 'Romans, king of' [Holy Roman Emperor], see Albert I;
 cf. Maximilian 'of Austria'
- Rome (Rom, Roma), [Rome, Italy], church and court of see
 Subject Index under Papacy
 churches of St Maria Maggiore (*Sanctam Mariam majorem*)
 and St Peter's, Lateran in, documents dated at, 1-2, 61,
 183, 193
 mission to [recte Anagni], 259
- Romsey, Adam, 883, *cf.* Ramsey
- Rook, John, of Carlisle, 924
- Roos, Ros or Rose (Rous, Rus), Anne, widow of Sir Robert,
 1066
 Henry, son of Sir Robert, 1066
 Richard le, of Barton, ship's constable, 341
 Robert de, of Wark [d 1296], 162
 Sir Robert, chamberlain and customer of Berwick, Anne,
 his widow, and Henry, his son, 1066
 Sir Thomas le, 548
 Sir Thomas de, of Kendal, keeper of Lochmaben, 824
 William [of Helmsley, d 1359], 646
 William [of Helmsley, d 1414], treasurer, (C)922
Cf. Ross
- Rose (la Rose), [Cumb], castle, 606
- Roskilde see Roeskilde
- Roslin (Rosselin), [Midloth], battle, 472(s)
- Ross (Roos, Rooss, Ros), [now Ross and Cromarty],
 county, sheriff of, 521(e)
- Ross, Eupheme, countess of Ross, 211, 365, lord [husband]
 of see William; son of see Hugh
 Geoffrey (Galfrid) de, clerk, 512(c)
 Sir Godfrey de, 823, 835
 Hugh, *alias* Hugh de, esquire of household, 471(b),
 472(z); son of Eupheme and William, 211, 492(xvi),
 521(c)
 Sir James de, 562(c)
 John de, 53
 John de, chaplain, 472(p)
 Walter, son of William, scholar at Cambridge, 472(q)
 William, earl of Ross [1274-1323], 211, 365, 472(n,q),
 barony and castle (*named*) of, 366, 492(xvi); messengers
 and valets (*named*) of, 472(n,w,y), 521(c)
 sons of see Hugh, Walter, wife of see Eupheme
Cf. Roos
- Rossel see Russel
- Rosyth (Rossithe), Robert de, (W)27
- Rotereseye see Rothesay
- 'Rothenann' [*unidentified*, ?Dumfries], letter dated at, 436
- Rotherham, Thomas, chancellor, 1104
- Rotheric, Rotherik see McCrorie, Roderick
- Rothesay (Rosey, Rotereseye), duke of see Stewart, David
- Rothesay, William de, valet, 472(r)
- Roule see Rule
- Rous see Roos
- Roxburgh (Rokesborgh, Rokesburg, Rokesburgh,
 Roukesbourgh), [Roxhs], 135-6, 324, 471(d), 472(h,j),
 552, 719
- Roxburgh (*contd*)
 attacked, 809, 1047
 castle, 100, 135-6, 182, 228, 492(xiv-xvii), 586, 614(a),
 736, 854, 858, 889, 906, 909, 953, 1001, 1009, 1077,
 clerks of works (*named*) at, 1041, 1047, 1089,
 constables of [and co. sheriffs], 162, 492(xvii), 846,
 889, 1081, (*named*) 575(b), 600, 736, 743, 767, 906,
 914, 940, 953, 1011, 1057, 1071, 1077, and see Hastang,
 Robert, Mauley, Robert, constables' lieutenants (*named*)
 of, 475, 512(a), 1057, 1079, garrison of, 305, 427, 566(b),
 575(b), 738, 809, 953(i), 1071, 1077, (*detailed*) 233, 272,
 345, 373, 492(xii), 514, 575(c); towers (*etc.*, *named*) in,
 953(ii)
 documents dated at, 75, 252, 300, 304, 525, 668, 733, 818
 hospital of St Mary Magdalene at, 653
 payments and prests at, 266, 273, 472(s), 512(a)
- Roxburgh, county, 657(II f); escheats and manors in, 510,
 sheriffs of, 162, 846, and see Roxburgh castle,
 constables of, sub-escheator and sub-sheriff (*named*)
 of, 510, 512(a)
- Roxburgh, William de, archer, 575(c)
 William de, burgess and proctor of Berwick, 592
- Roxburgh, Old (veuz Rokesburgh), [Roxhs], prebend, 452
- ?Ruddons Point (Rendon), [in Earlsferry, Fife],
 inquisition dated at, 27
- Rue, William, see Rew; Dreul
- Rugham, Richard de, seaman of Lynn, 651
- Rule, Reuel or Revill (Roule), Adam de, prisoner (Sc),
 662-3
 Hutcheon (Heuchun, Huchun) de, valet, 684
 Thomas (Sc), 1000; (?*same*), chaplain, 992
Cf. Rew
- Rumpyll, de see Dalrymple
- Rus see Roos, *cf.* Ross
- Russel (Rossel), Patrick, 472(n)
 Robert, 151
- Rutherglen (Rotherglen, Rutheglen), [Lanarks], 655,
 parliament (Sc) at, 220, prebend of, 653
- Ruthven, William of, hostage, and his servants (*named*),
 991
- Rutland (counte of Rotel), county: lordships and manors
 in, 1094, sheriffs of, 615
- Rutland, earl of see Edward 'of York'
- Rye (Ry), [Sussex], 963, see also Cinque Ports
- Rye, Henry de, castellan of Elgin, 108, (?*another*), envoy,
 85
- Ryehill (Ryhill), Beatrice de, her husband, tenants and
 son, 715
- Ryketholm, William, 512(c)
- Rypone see Ripon
- Ryther or Rither (Ruthre, Rythre), William de, 305, valets
 of, 503
- Ryuncio see Rions
- Ryvere see Rivers
- Sadberge (Sadberg), [Durh], district, sheriff of, and
 Durham, 814
- Sagher, John le, Flemish pirate, 584
- St Albans (*Sancto Albano*), [Herts], 471(f), 586, writ
 dated at, 587
- St Amand (*Sancto Amando*), Amand de, 471(f)

- St Amand (*contd*)
 John de, 59
- St Andrews (Seint Andreu), bishopric, 446, 456
 bishops of, *see* Fraser, William; Kennedy, James,
 Lamberton, William; Landale, William
- St Andrews (*Sanct Andr*, S' Andreu), 472(j); priory, 472(k);
 ship *la Marie* of, 1083; writs dated at, 352-60
 Chapman and Smith of, 472(k)
- St Asaphs, bishop of *see* Redman, Richard
- St Audoen *see* St Owen
- St Botolphs, St Botulf, St Botulph *see* Boston
- St Clar, St Clare, *Santo Claro* *see* Sinclair
- St Davids (St Davys), bishops of *see* Gilbert, John,
 Rodburn, Thomas
- St Edmunds, Alan de, bishop of Caithness, chancellor of
 Scotland, 100; associate (*named*) of, 99
- St Ford (Sandford, Sanford, Saunford), [nr. Earlsferry, Fife],
 27; writs dated at, 350, 363, *cf.* Sandford
- St Helens (Seynt Eleyne in Lylle de Wyght), men of, 533
- St Ives [Hunts], fair court at, 219
 Peter, merchant of, *ib*
- St James', Compostela *see* Santiago de Compostela
- St John, town of *see* Perth
- St John (*Sancto Johanne*, Seint Johan), Aymer de, 490
 Sir Hugh de, 243(i)
 John *alias* John de, of Lagham [d 1316], 151, 438, ?490
 John de, *alias* Sir John de, [of Basing, d 1302], 91, 216,
 218, company or retinue of, 243(i), 253, 288, 299, 301,
 310, dead, 292, 296, 301, warden in Galloway, 292,
 296, ?281, son of *see* John de [d 1329]
 John de, *alias* Sir John de, [of Basing, d 1329], 472(u,y),
 499, 515(c), 649, ?490, banneret, company or retinue of,
 305, 320, 325, 378, 420, 514, ?299, 310, keeper of
 Galloway, 305, 345, 512(b), payments and prests to,
 345, 424, 434, 492(xvi), 512(b), 527, 614(b), son of
 John [d 1302], 292, 296
 Sir Roger de, marshal of army in Galloway, 490
- St John's Hospital at Jerusalem (*Sancti Johannis Jethu*),
 order of (Hospitaliers), 8, 581, 1002, [Robert Botell],
 prior of, in England, (S)1088
- St John's town *see* Perth
- St Katherine's outwith Lincoln, prior and convent of, 338
- St Leonard's, York, almshouse, 947
- St Lucia, cardinal of *see* Napoleonis, Francis
- St Maria Maggiore (*Sanctam Mariam majorem*), Rome, 61
- St Maria Nova, cardinal of *see* Goth, Raymond de
- St Martin-le-Grand (*Sanctum Martinum Magnum Lond*),
 writ dated at, 35
- St Mary of the Lowes (*ecclesie Beate Marie in foresta de
 Etrik*), [nr Yarrow, Selkirks], parson (*named*) of, 451
- St Mary Overie (Seint Marie Overhey), [now Southwark
 cathedral, London], priory, safeconduct granted at, 1036
- St Mary's Hospital at Jerusalem, order of (Teutonic
 knights), 899
- St Ninian's (Seint Ronyan), [*alias Candida Casa*, Wigs],
 cathedral, *see under* Whithorn
- St Omer (*Sancto Omer*), [dep. Pas-de-Calais, France], 35,
 merchant of, 562(e)
- St Oswald's, Gloucester, prior of, 534
- St Owen (St Audoen), Henry de, prest to, 614(b)
- St Paul (Seynt Poull), John de, 776; *cf.* St Pol
- St Peter's, Lateran, Rome, documents dated at, 1-2, 183,
 193
- St Pol-sur-Ternoise, [dep. Pas-de-Calais, France], Mary,
 countess of, 145, brother of *see* Châtillon, Hugh de
- St Pol, Mary of, countess of Pembroke, 702; *cf.* St Paul
- St Radigund's (Seinte Radegunde), [Kent], abbey, writs
 dated at, 295-9
- St Sabina, cardinal priest (*named*) of, 446
- Saint-Sardos [dep. Lot-et-Garonne, France], 'war of',
 692-9
- St Severin (Severyngs), [dioc. Bordeaux], [Peter Taster],
 dean of, (S)1088
- Saintes (Seintes), [dep. Charente-Inférieure, France],
 letter dated at, 697
- Salisbury, diocese, 87; bishops of *see* Ayscough, William
- Salisbury (Sar), [Wilts], treaty of, 74, 83
- Salisbury, earls of *see* Montague, William; Nevill, Richard
- Salmon, John, bishop of Norwich, 634; chancellor, 679
- Salop, county *see* Shropshire
- Salt Cotes (Salcotes, Saltcotes), [in E Waver, Cumb],
 supply point, 472(f)
- Salvein (Salvayn), John, of Harswell, and Sir Gerard his
 son, 850
- Sameter *see* Sumpter
- San, Sancta *see under* St
- Sandal or Sandale (Sendale), John, p. 82, bishop of
 Winchester, 637, 649; bishop-elect, 623
 chamberlain of Scotland, 413-15, 427, 472(u-z); account-
 book of, 492; clerks (*named*) of, 442, 475, 479, 493;
 deliveries and payments by, 407, 442, 471(e), 472(a),
 475, 492 (*several*), 510, 512(a); deliveries and
 payments to, 466-7, 471(b,c), 472(f,z), 478, 492
 (*several*), 498, 512(a,b), 521(f); lieutenant (*named*) of,
 419, sub-collector of Scottish tenth, 492(ii); servant
 of *see* Richard
 chancellor, 600, 618, 649, certificates, letters and
 requests to, 592, 603, 605, 610, 619, 621, 623, 637,
 ?628; clerk (*named*) of, 614(b)
 treasurer, [acting], 574
 Richard de, servant of John, 472(n)
 Robert and Thomas de, constables of Berwick and
 Panmure, 492(xii)
- Sandford (Saunford), Northumb [?recte Westm], 715;
cf. St Ford
- Sandford (Sawnford), Andrew de, 472(g)
 John de, escheator, 44
 Thomas de, letters by, 606, p.93
- Sandilands (Sandylond), James of, hostage (Sc), and his
 servants, 991
- Sandwich (Sandwiz, Sandwyco, Sandwyz), [Kent], 386,
 472(g), 963, 1083, ?bailiff (*named*) of, 960, barons of,
 506; burgess (*named*) of, 508, letter dated at, 643,
 ship *la cogge Nostre Dame* of, 665; Bard, Packer,
 Penny of, *q.v.*
See also Cinque Ports
- Sandwich (Sandwice, Sandwico), Godard de, merchant, 191
 Ralph de, 247; constable of Tower of London, 472(a)
- Sandylond *see* Sandilands
- Sanquhar (Senswhere, Shenewhar), [Dumfs], 485, 497,
 521(a,c)
- Sant, Santa *see under* St
- Santbretona *see* Somerton
- Santiago de Compostela (*Santo Jacobo*), [prov. Corunna,
 Spain], cathedral of St James in, 19
- Sapey (Sapi), Robin de, esquire, 570

- Sapiti, Mr Andrew [proctor at *curia*], 525
- Sardinia, William of, official of Canterbury, 274, ?208
- Sarkeld, Old (vieltz Sarkelde), [Cumb], 776, Hoton of, *q.v.*
- Sauford see Sandford, *cf.* St Ford
- Savage (Sauvage), James, 'seneschal of Ulster', 1091
Roger, 566(d)
- Savoy or Savoie [now dep., France], count of see Edward,
count of Savoy
- Sawtry, [Hunts], abbey, p.51
- Say, Henry de, 475
John, (S)1088
- 'Saymingside', [?Sunnyside, nr. Coldstream, Berwks], 657
- Scacerie, Morris de, 290
- Scales, Sir Robert de, [d 1305], banneret, 253, 268, 305
- Scarborough (Scarburgh, Schardenburch), [Yorks], 679,
balinger and shipmaster (*named*) of, 891
- Scarle, John, (C)893, chancellor, 882, 'keeper of great
seal', 871
- Scheldt, Wester, Netherlands see Wielingen
- Schoriswood, George, bishop of Brechin, 1084
- Schoulard, Ranulph, 54
- Scone (Skone), [Perths], 387, 492(xviii)
abbey, 432, 470; abbot Henry of, 472(b,c,e,f), 492(xiv)
'Stone of', the, 215
warrant dated at, 79
- Scot see Scott
- Scotevill see Scotville
- Scotland (Ecosse, Escoco, la terre descoce, Skotland,
etc.) kingdom, 2, 22, 32, 82-3, 87-8, 91, 110, 112, 116,
193, 207-8, 280, 681, 722, 727, 729, 791, 818
chamberlains of, 51, 99-100, 105, 115, 846, *and see*
Balliol, Alexander [of Cavers]; chamberlains and
chancellors (Eng) of, [or Berwick], 527, 889, 892, 897,
908-9, ?413, (*named*) 767, 796, 841, 878, 890-1, 916,
1009, 1055, 1066, *and see* Cotesbach, Eustace,
Sandal, John; Weston, John; chancellors *below*
chancellors of, 8, 79, 83, 99-100, 114-15, (Eng), 583,
767, 796, 892; *see also* Bevercotes, William *and*
chamberlains *above*
competition for crown of, *see* Subject Index *under*
Great Cause
earls of [?of Buchan or Wigtown], 962; *see also*
individual titles
government of, 469, 522; difficult because of
disturbance, 175, 212, 448, 470, 472(c), 475, 492(xvii),
585; government revenues, 175, 301, 510, 512(a)
isles of see Hebrides
kings of, 7, 29, 38, 41, 83, 96, 113, 126, 183, 412, 472(p),
526, 650, 692, 867, 884, 1012. *See also*
Alexander I, Alexander II, Alexander III, Balliol,
Edward *and* John, David II, James I, James II, James IV;
Robert I, Robert II; Robert III, William I
marches or borders of see Marches
princes of see Alexander, James I
queens of see Beaufort, Joan, Drummond, Margaret,
Joan 'of England'; Margaret, St, Margaret [d 1275],
Margaret 'of Norway'; Mary 'of Guelders'; Tudor,
Margaret
stewards of see Alexander, James, steward of Scotland
See also Subject Index *under* all main headings, *and*
Alliances; Castles, Garrisons, Great Roll, Guardians;
Heirs and Wards, Hostages; Negotiations, Nobles and
- Scotland
(*contd*)
Magnates; overlordship *under* Rights; Pardons,
Parliaments; Peace, Petitions; Prisoners; Seals and
Sealing; Submissions and Surrenders
- Scotland, North ('beyond Forth', 'entre les Montz et la
Mier Descoce', 'N of Forth'), 492(x,xiii), 517-19, 744
administrative area: escheators and sheriffs of, 492(xii,
xvii); keepers or wardens of, 358, 361, 379, 515(b),
562(e), 575(c)
- Scotland, South (*parte australi maris Scocie*, 'South of
Forth', 'this side Forth'), administrative area, 78,
492(xvii); escheators of, 496, 510; lieutenants or
wardens of, 345, 409, *and see* Valence, Aymer
See also Edinburgh, county; Lothian; Lothian, East *and*
West
- Scots, *passim*. *See* Subject Index *under* all main headings
and Garrisons; Guardians; Heirs and Wards, Hostages,
Nobles and Magnates; Pardons; Petitions; Prisoners;
Submissions and Surrenders
- Scott or Scot, Mr Matthew, chancellor of Scotland, 8
Michael, citizen of Calais, 936
Robert *and* William, messengers, 521(e)
- Scotville or Scotevill, Sir Nicholas de, 305; prest to, 512(d)
- Scrooby (Scroby), [Notts], warrant dated at, 622
- Scrope (Lescrop, Scrop), Sir Geoffrey le, envoy, 716
Henry le, lord Scrope of Bolton [1420-59], 1070, 1086
John le, lord Scrope [of Masham, 1426-55], 1008, (C)981,
986-7, 989, 1028, 1030-1, (CS) 992-3, 1004-5
Richard *alias* Sir Richard le, [of Bolton], keeper of
Carlisle, 880, ?906
Sir Stephen le, [of Bentley?], keeper of Roxburgh, 906,
914
- Seball see Sibbald
- Seggie (Segin), [nr. Leuchars, Fife], 8
- Segrave, Gilbert, bishop of London, 621
John de, *alias* Sir John de, 151, 159, 291, 293, 311-13,
512(a), 550; banneret, 383, 677; keeper of Berwick,
305, 359, 377, 383; keeper of Scotland, 345, 393, 407,
409, 562(b), 566(b-c); lieutenant of earl marshal, 230
Nicholas de, 151, 405; lieutenant of constable of
England, 222, 240
- Seint see St, Seint Botulph see Boston; Seint Johan, town
of see Perth; Seint Ronyan *see under* Whithorn
- Seintes see Saintes
- Selande see Zeeland
- Selby, Walter de, constable of Bothwell, 767
- Selkirk (Celkirke), [Selks], 552, castle or peel, 283, 305,
345, constable of castle, 304, 492(xii,xvii)
- Selkirk (Celkirke, Etrik, Etrik), [now Etrick, Selks],
forest, *alias* 'The Forest', 234, 257, 305, 319, 809,
5053, church of St Mary [of the Lowes] in, 451,
foresters *and* keepers (*named*) of, 201, 234, 256, 266,
272, park in, 455
- Sendale, Sendeil *see* Sandal
- Senwick (Sanvayk), [Kirkcuds], p.59
- Servat, William, citizen of London, 328
- Sether, Adam de, balister, 572
- Seton, Alexander de, lord Gordon, 1039
Sir Alexander, [prisoner], 471(f)
Christopher, 472(d,p,u)
John *and* Humphrey, brothers of Christopher, 472(u)
Sir John de (*another*), (W)14

- ?SeuIdedy, Robert, 472(s)
 Sewall (Sewale), Richard, of London, [merchant], 864
 Seynt *see* St; Seynt Eleyne *see* St Helens; Seynt Poul *see*
 St Paul, *cf.* St Pol; Seynt Ronyan *see under* Whithorn
 Shaftesbury (Shafton), [Dors], abbey, 614(a)
 Sheen [now Richmond, Surrey], palace, documents dated
 at, 1045, 1063
 Sheffield (Shefeld, Sheffeld), John de, chancery clerk, 508,
 536
 John de, sheriff of Northumberland, 429; payments to,
 466, 472(e)
 Sheld *see* Shields
 Shenewhar *see* Sanquhar
 Shepeye *see* Sheppey
 Shepherd, Thomas, fisherman of Winchelsea, 1063
 Sheppey (Shepeye), Mr John, dean of Lincoln, 874
 Sherborne [Dors], writ dated at, 170
 Sherwood (Shirwode), forest: keeper (*named*) and slingers
 of, 324
 Shields (SheId, Sheles), [Northumb or Durh], 584, 1050
 ?Shire or Asher (Atteschire), Geoffrey, 247
 Shoreham (Shorham, Shureham), [Sussex]: commonality of,
 557, ships of, 492(xi), 557
 Shorne, John de, 140
 Shrewsbury, earl of *see* Talbot, John
 Shropshire (*Salop*): collectors of wool in, 794, sheriffs of,
 and Stafford, 203, 395, 472(c,1), 615; troops arrayed in,
 202, 614(b), 615
 Sibbard (Seball, Sebell), Sir John, safeconducts for, 961,
 963
 Siena [prov. Siena, Italy], Bonichi of, 335, 338
 Simeon, Wilecok, 158
 Simon, Nicholas fitz, and Sir Walter, brothers, 166
See also Fraser, Sir Simon
 Simonburn [Northumb], church, 664
 Simonszoon (Symonis), Mark, burgomaster, 1099
 Sinclair (St Clair, St Clar), Henry *alias* Sir Henry de,
 521(e); prests to, 492(xvi), 512(c), 527, valet (*named*)
 of, 492(xvi)
 Henry, [c.1375-1400], earl of Orkney, prisoner, 938
 Reginald de, esquire, 492(xvi)
 William *alias* William de, valet, 472(b), ?492(xvii)
 Sinterle *see* Blakeney
 Siward (Suard, Syward), Elizabeth, widow of Richard jun,
 472(b)
 Richard *alias* Sir Richard, 111, 170, 191, 243(iii), 325,
 banneret, 521(a), keeper and sheriff of Dumfries, 492(xii),
 566(b), 472(n), 499, 515(c), prisoner, 472(p), valet
 (*named*) of, 472(r), son of *see* William
 Richard, *alias* Sir Richard, jun (?same), prisoner at
 Bristol, 229
 widow of *see* Elizabeth
 William, son of Richard, prisoner, 472(p)
 Sizergh [Hall], (Syncherd in Kendal), [Westm], 691
 Skelton, John, esquire, 877
 Skene, Patrick, esquire, prisoner, 492(xiv)
 Skinburness (Skineboroness, Skymburness, Skynburness(e)),
 [Cumb], port, 206, 472(b,f,1), 529, 577
 Skipton (Skypton), [Yorks], [castle], 472(j)
 Skipton (Skypton), John, clerk of works, 1006, 1009,
 executor (*named*) of, 1041
 Skirbeck (Skirbek), [Lincs], wapentake, 539
 Skirlaw or Skirlaugh, Walter, bishop of Durham, (C)892-3,
 898; ambassador, 860-1
 Skrantone, James and John de, brothers, 53
 Skymburness, Skynburness(e) *see* Skinburness
 Skypton *see* Skipton
 Slengesby *see* Slingsby
 Slindon (Slyndon), [?Sussex], letter dated at, 709
 Slingsby (Slengesby), Richard de, burgess of Malton, 584
 Sluys or Sluis (Lescluse), [prov. ZeeLand, Netherlands],
 burgess (*named*) of, 660
 Slyndon *see* Slindon
 Smith (Ferrou), Thomas le, of St Andrews, 472(k)
 Smithfield, London, 875
 Snowdon (Snawdon) herald, 1065, 1074
 Sodor and Man, Mark, bishop of, 162
 Sodoreys the, and Man (The Isles), kings of *see* Godred II;
 Olaf II; Reginald I; queen of *see* Marie; *cf.* Man, island
 Solway Firth (Solewath), estuary: Kirklington near, 281
 Somers, (?Somerset or Summers), (Somer), Laurence,
 messenger, 472(n)
 Somerset (Somers, Summers), county: sheriff of, and Dorset,
 206, 380, 614(a); towns of, 326
 Minehead in; Beauchamp, Sir John of, *q. v.*
 Somerset, earl of *see* Beaufort, John
 Somerset, Charles, tenant (*named*) of, 1114
 Mr John, (C)1044
 ?or Somers, Laurence, messenger, 1044
 Somerton (*Santbretona*, ?*recte Somertona*), Geoffrey de,
 shipmaster, 618
 Souche *see* Zouche
 Soules (Soullys), Sir John de, 69, 257-8
 William de, baron of Urquhart, 366
 Southampton or Hampshire (Hamptesirr, Suthampt,
 Suthampton), county, 151, 292; ships of, 649
 Southampton [Hants]: bailiffs and mayor of, 963; passage
 at *see* Southampton Water; writ dated at, 954
 Southampton Water, channel, keepers of, 963
 Southdean (Suthdon), [Roxbs], church, 653
 Southtown, Suff *see* Yarmouth, Little
 Southwark, London, cathedral *see* St Mary Overie
 Spain, 956
 [or Castile], kings of *see* Alphonso XI, John 'of Gaunt'
 sailor (*named*) of, 1003
 Spalding (Spaldyng), Peter de, esquire, 472(s), 562(d)
 Speciarius *see* Spicer
 Speeton (Speton), William de, 596
 Speneye *see* Spinney
 Spenser or Spersore, Morris (Morice), fisherman, 1003
 William de, chamberlain, 431
cf. Despenser
 Spicer (Especer, *Speciarius*), John le, of Godmanchester,
 merchant, 219
 Michael, 118
 Spigurnel, Sir Henry, 405
 Spilman, Robert, 492(iv)
 Spinney (Speneye), Robert de, 677
 Spring or Sprong, Gerard, esquire, 946
 John, 305
 Stafford, county: sheriff of, *see* Shropshire
 Stafford, Edmund, chancellor, (C), 893, 904, 906; keeper
 of privy seal, 863
 Humphrey [1402-60], earl of Stafford, (S)1005, 1025

Stafford, (*contd*)

- John, archbishop of Canterbury, (C)1053, 1064-5,
 bishop of Bath, (C)992-3, 1004-5, 1039, (S)1018-19,
 1022-5; chancellor, 1050-2, (C)1026, 1028, 1030-2,
 1034-6, 1038-40, 1045, 1047, 1049-50, 1054, 1056;
 treasurer, (C)966-7, 971-3, 977-9, 981, 986-7, 989
 John, earl of Wiltshire [1470-73], (C)1095
 Ralph de, lord Stafford, 778, 808
- Staines [Midd], letter dated at, 711
- Stamford (Estaumford, Estaunford), [Yorks], documents
 dated at, 216, 218, 768-9, 774
- Stanbury, John, bishop of Bangor, (C)1073
- Stanepeth *see* Stoneypath
- Stanford (Staunford), Sir William de, prisoner (Sc), 472(e)
- Stanley, Thomas, lord Stanley [1459-85], (C)1095
- Stanton (Staunton), Nicholas de, 492(xvii)
 Robert de, 471(a)
- Stanton Harcourt (Staunton Harecourt), [Oxon], letter
 dated at, 762
- Stapeldon (Stapledon), Walter de, [treasurer], letter to (n),
 682; kalendar of, p.8
- Star Chamber *see under* Westminster, palace
- Staunford *see* Stanford
- Staunton *see* Stanton
- Staward (Staworth), [Northumb], manor, 31
- Stenstoun *see* Stevenson
- Stepney (Stebbenheth), [London], 243; letter dated at, 581
- Stevenson (Stenstoun), [Ayr], lands of, 523
- Stewart or Stuart (Stiwarde), David, duke of Rothesay, 898,
 913
 John, 931
 John, earl of Carrick, commissioner of truce, 856; *see*
also Robert III, king of Scotland
 Murdoch, 'earl' [*recte* master] of Fife [and Menteith],
 prisoner, 943, 945; son of Robert, 952
 Robert, earl of Fife, [and Menteith], 849, duke of Albany,
 942, 954, Murdoch, son of, 952
Cf. James I; James II, James IV; James, steward of
 Scotland
- Stillington, Robert, bishop of Bath, chancellor, (C)1095
- Stirkeland *see* Strickland
- Stirling (Estrivelin, Strivelin, Strivelyn), [Stirs], 191, 375,
 471(g), 472(j), 480, 622
 battles at *see* Bannockburn; Stirling Bridge
 castle, 96, 191, 356-7, 370, 372, 472(a,g,j-k), 589, 759,
 795, constables of, and county sheriffs (*named*), 106,
 472(t,u), 492(xii,xiv-xvii), 515(b), 562(a), 767, garrison
 of, 266, 363, 471(f), 492(xii)
 documents dated at, 96, 369-71, 374, 376, 378
 Greyfriars in, 492(xvii)
 payment made at, 398
- Stirling, county, 492(xvii), 5053; commoners of, 758,
 sheriff of, 353, 521(e), *and see* Stirling castle,
 constables of, sub-escheator (*named*) of, 510
- Stirling, Carse of, *q.v.*
- Stirling (Destrivelyn, Stryvelin, Stryvelyn), Alexander, son
 of John, 162
 Christian (*Christinus*) de, messenger, 472(z), 512(d)
 John, 162, son of *see* Alexander
 John de, *alias* Sir John, sheriff and constable of
 Edinburgh, 742, 767; valet of, 806
 Michael de, *garçon*, 562(e)

Stirling (*contd*)

- Nicholas, 486
- Stirling Bridge, battle, 480
- Stiward *see* Stewart
- Stobo (Stubehou), [Peebs], prebend, 653
- Stoke or Stokes (Destokes, Stok), Alice de, 37
 Ralph, clerk of great wardrobe, 462, 474, 486
 William, merchant, 866
- Stoke by Clare (Stok), [Suff], letter dated at, 40
- Stoneypath (Stanepeth), [nr. Whittingehame, E Loth], 5053
- Stonor [Oxon], letter dated at, 1090
- Stonor or Stoner, Jane, and Thomas her husband, 1090
 William, 1100
- Stopham, William, son of William de, 300
- Stourton, John, lord Stourton [1448-62], (C)1067
- Stowford (Stoweford), William de, royal clerk, 564
- Strabolgi, Strabulgy *see* Strathbogie
- Stracathro (Stroukatherache), [Angus], instrument dated
 at, 154, p.59
- Strange (l'Estrange), John, 484
 John, controller of the wardrobe, 938
- Strangways (Strangewisse), Sir James, 1105
- St[raterin?] *see* Strathearn
- Stratford, John de, archbishop of Canterbury, 734, 770,
 chancellor, letters and requests to, 753, 758-63
 Mr Robert de, chancellor, requests to, 768-9
- Strathalveth *see* Alvah
- Strathannan (Strathanan), [Dumfs], document dated at,
 492(vi)
- Strathbogie (Strabolgi, Strabulgi), David or Sir David de,
alias 'of Atholl' (Dasceles), earl of Atholl [1306-26],
 661, payments and prests to, 512(c), 575(a), 614(a)
 David de, earl of Atholl [1326-35], Katherine, widow of,
 832
 John de, earl of Atholl, 472(p); warden of N Scotland,
 379
 Katherine, countess of Atholl, widow of David, 832
- Strathearn (St[?raterin], Stratherne), [Perths], valley, 346,
 492(xvii); commoners of, 758
- Strathearn, Agnes, countess of Strathearn [wife of Malise],
 168
 Malise, earl of Strathearn, [?1257-1313], 168, 346, 471(f),
 566(d); son of *see* Malise; wife of *see* Agnes
 Malise de, son of Malise, 462, 566(a)
 Maurice de, 512(c)
 Peter de, sub-escheator, 510
- Strickland (Stirkeland), Walter de, 691
 William, bishop of Carlisle, 901
- Striguil or Troggy (Striguill), [Monm], castle, 512(d)
- Stryvelin, Stryvelyn *see* Stirling
- Stuart *see* Stewart
- Stubehou *see* Stobo
- Suard *see* Sward
- Suche *see* Zouche
- Sudeley (Sudleye), John de, jun, *and* William de, 484
- Suffolk (Suff, *Suffolcic*), county, 605, sheriffs of, *see*
under Norfolk, county
- Suffolk, earl of *see* Pole, William de la
- Sulby, [Northants], warrant dated at, 540
- Sulley (Sulleys), Henry de [lord of Sully, butler of
 France], 683
 William de, 472(p)

- Summers *see* Somers, Somerset
 Sumpter (Sameter), William le, valet (Sc), 492(xvi)
 Sunnyside, Berwks, *see* 'Saymingside'
 Surgeon (*Cirugico*), Mr Peter, phisician of Edward I (q.v.),
 472(d,g,k)
Cf. Physician
 Surrey, earls of *see* Fitz Alan, Richard, Warenne, John
 Surtees (Surteys), Sir Thomas, sheriff of Northumberland,
 976
 Sussex, county, 438, 613; sheriff of, 70; Bramber in, q.v.
 Suthdon *see* Southdean
 Suthelmham *see* Elmham, South
 Sutherland (Suthirland) earls of: John *see below*
 William [d 1306-7], 211
 William [?1333-71], 809, 834
 Sutherland, John, earl of Sutherland [?1408-56], hostage,
 1022
 Sutton, Geoffrey, shipmaster, 891
 Henry de, clerk, 321
 Henry de, justice (?another), 330
 Sir Richard de, 315
 Roger de, chancery clerk, 653
 Sutton on Plym (Sutton by Plypmuth), [Devon],
 commonalty of, 565
 Swanland (Swanlond), John de, clerk, 767
 Swansea (Swaynesey), [Glamorgan], William Kyste of, 1114
 Swell, John, esquire, 882
 Swin or Swine (Swyn), Richard, messenger, 472(n), 521(e)
 Swinburn (Swynburn, Swynebourne, Swyneburn(e)), Adam
alias Sir Adam de, 305, 471(e), 485, 608, letters by (n),
 472(n,z); prest to, 512(c)
 John de, 472(u), 556
 William de, 31
 Swine (Swyne *super* Humber), [Yorks], ship of, 492(xi)
 Swine *see* Swin
 Swinton (Suyngton, Swynton), Henry de, 162
 John, esquire, 966
 John (?same), lord Swinton [1402-24], safeconducts for,
 961, 963
 Swyn(e), Swynburn, Swynebourne, Swyneburn, Swynton *see*
 Swin, Swinburn, Swinton, Swyne *super* Humber, *see*
 Swine
 Syderstone (Sydeston), [Norf], 54
 Sygun, John, valet, 485
 Symonis *see* Simonszoon
 Syward *see* Siward
- Tailor (Taillor, Taillour), Maurice le, valet, 562(e)
 Robinet le, 305
Cf. Tyler
 Tait (Tayit), Adam, servant, 991
 Talbot (Talebot), Gilbert, justiciar of S Wales, 770
 John, earl of Shrewsbury [1460-73], (C)1095
 Sir Richard, 781, 808
 Thomas, valet, 778
 Tanfield (Tanfeld), [?Yorks], letter dated at, 1100
 Tange, Mr Andrew de, notary of York diocese, 90, 155,
 191, 472(a,d), 593, 'Great Rolls' and 'Ragman Rolls'
 of, 96, 141, 154, 431, 472(d), 617, 673, 676
 Tany, Sir John de, 605
 Sir Luke de, 23
- Tardetz, John de, 471(f)
 Tarhelagh fitz Cynyn, 354
 Tattershall (Tateshale), Sir Robert de, 240, 342
 Tay, Loch (Logh Tey), [Perths], battle at [?Dalry],
 492(xiii)
 Tay (Teye), [Perths], river, 346
 Tayit *see* Tait
 Taylor *see* Tailor
 Tees (Tey, These), [Cumb and Durh], river, 814
 Newsham on, q.v.
 Tegin, Thomas, balister, paid, 345
 Temple Briar (a la Bruere), [Lincs], writs dated at, 400
 Tevedale *see* Teviotdale
 Teviot (Tevyot, Tevyotte), [Roxbs], river, 953(ii)
 Teviotdale (Tevedale), archdeacon (*named*) of, 472(e)
 Tewkesbury [Glos], abbey, p.51
 Teye *see* Tay, Tye
 Thames (*Tamisie*), [various cos.], river, 206, 602
 Thirlwall (Thirlewal, Thirlewall), [Northumb]: letters
 dated at, 446-7, 456; payment made at, 472(p)
 Thirsk (Tresk), [Yorks], letter dated at, 647
 Tholibothevill *see* Tullibody
 'Thomas, St' *see* Thomas 'of Lancaster'
 ?Thomas, St, guild of in London, Brook of, q.v.
 Thomas, lay-brother(?) of Melrose, 521(c)
 Thomas, lord Wake *see* Wake
 Thomas, Sir John fiz, 184
 Thomas 'of Brotherton', earl of Norfolk, brother of
 Edward II (q.v.), 586
 Thomas 'of Lancaster', earl of Lancaster, 457, 654,
 ?521(c); bailiff (*named*) of, 662-3, letters by and to,
 678, (n)472(w); valets of, 472(o)
alias 'St Thomas', popularly canonised, 708
 Thomas 'of Woodstock', duke of Gloucester, 862
 Thoresby, John *alias* John de, archbishop of York,
 chancellor, 813; writ to, 817
 Thorinthewayt *see* Thornthwaite
 Thornbury [Glos], church, 364
 Thornhill (Thornhull), [Dumfs], 497
 Thornthwaite (Thorinthewayt), [Cumb], peel, 628
 Thorp, Thorp near York *see* Bishopthorpe
 Thorp, Henry de, clerk, 218
 Robert de, 419, clerk of chamberlain of Scotland, 479,
 492(xvi,xvii), 493
 Sir Robert de, chancellor, 847
 Mr Walter de, envoy, 526
 Thorrok *see* Thurrock
 Thrapston [Northants], writ dated at, 492(xvii)
 Thunderley or Thundersley (Thunderle), [Essex], writ
 dated at, 604
 Thunderley, Reginald de, sheriff of London, 472(a)
 Thurrock (Thorrok), [Essex], 578
 Thweng (Twenge, Twynck), Marmaduke de *alias* Sir
 Marmaduke du, 205, 211
 Thynden, John de, clerk, victualler, 760
 Tibbers (Tybres), [Dumfs], 497
 castle, 521(b,c); garrison of, 439, 472(m), 515(c), 529,
 (*details*), 477, 496
 payments made at, 515(a), 521(a-b)
 Tibetot *see* Tiptoft
 Tiefi, [Cardigans], river, 951
 Tieys *see* Tyeys

- Tilliol, Robert de, constable of Lochmaben, (q.v.), letter by, 258
- Tinwald (Tinewald, Tynewald, Tynwold), [Dumfs], 497, payments made at, 515(b), 521(a,d)
Plummer of, q.v.
- Tiptoft or Tybotot (Tibetot), John, earl of Worcester [1449-70], deputy lieutenant in Ireland, 1091
John, lord Tiptoft [d 1443], (C), 966-7, 1004-5, 1028, 1030-1, 1038, (S) 1004, 1025
Paen de, *alias* Sir Pagan, 323, 562(d)
- Tirrel or Tirril (Tyrel), Hugh, charter (n) to, 544
- Tirvine, Argylls *see* 'Tyrewyn'
- Tobbin, William, burgess of Bruges, 679
- Tol, John, 1099
- Tolibothevill, Tolibothvill, Tolibothwell *see* Tullibody
- Tony, Sir Robert de, 253, 305, payment to, 272
- Took, Tooke(y), (Touk, Touky), Henry, 305
Walter, 147
William, fisherman, 1003
- Topcliff (Topclyffe), George, seaman, 1050-1
- Torthorwald [Dumfs], p.26
- Torthorwald or Torthorald, Sir David de, (W)14
Sir James de, prest to, 566(c)
Sir Thomas de, 514
- Touk, Touky *see* Took
- Toulouse [dep. Haute-Garonne, France], Raymond VI, count of, 734
- Tour *see* Tower
- Tourbevill *see* Turberville
- Tournai (Tournay), [prov. Hainaut, Belgium], 178
- Tower (Tour), John de la, valet, 492(xvi)
- Tower of London *see under* London
- Towie Barclay, Aberdn's *see* Barclay
- Trafford, (*unidentified*), ?troops of (ceux de Trafford), 767
- Traquair (Trequar), John de, 492(xvi)
- Trefnant, John, bishop of Hereford, (C) 893
- ?Trenance, Corn, *see* 'Trennz'
- Trenchfoil (Trenchefoill), William, payment to, 266
'Trennz' [?Trenance, Corn], Gilbert de Cowdray of, 311
- Trent, river, areas N and South of *see* England, North; England, South
- Trent, William, valet (*named*) of, 464
- Trequar *see* Traquair
- Tresk *see* Thirsk
- Troggy, Monm *see* Striguil
- Tromwyn, John, 726
- Trump (Trumpe), Patrick, 281
- Trumpington (Trumpyngton), Sir Giles de, 315
- Tudor, Margaret, queen of Scotland, 5053
- Tullibody, Clacks or Tullibole, Kinro (Tholibothevill, Tolibothevill, Tolibothvill, Tolibothwell), castle, 492(iii, viii, xii, xvii)
- Tulloch, Thomas, bishop of Orkney, 1048
- Turberville (Tourbevill), Thomas de, traitor, 727
- Turvey, John, 1110
- Tutbury [Staffs], 920, warrant made at, 918
- Twale *see* Twale
- Tweed (Twed), river, 562(a), 657, 1066, ?3, ferry of, 625
- Tweedmouth or South Berwick (Sutberewyke, Twedmouth), [in Berwick, Northumb], 657; master (*named*) of hospital in, 55, 86, 89. *See also* Berwick upon Tweed
- Twenge *see* Thweng
- Twyford, Robert, esquire, 949
- Twynck *see* Thweng
- Twynholm (Twynham), Walter de, 471(b)
(?same), clerk, envoy (Sc), 689
- Tybotot *see* Tiptoft
- Tye or Teye, Sir Walter de, 305
- Tyeys (Tieys), Henry [d 1307], 151
- Tyler (Tyllar), Sir William, lieutenant of Berwick castle, 1107
Cf. Tailor
- Tynedale (Tindale, Tyndale, Tyndall) liberty, 12, 31, 84, 170, 306, 458-9; bailiffs of, 556, 816, (*named*) 1079
Bradley, Dala, Newbrough *and* Wark in, q.v.
- Tynedale, Tyndale or Tyndall, John of, servant (Sc), 991
- Tynemouth (Tinemouth, Tynemue), [Durh], 298; letter dated at, 380
- Tyrel *see* Tirrel
'Tyrewyn' [?Irvine, Ayrs or Tirvine, Argyll], 53
- Ufford, Mr Andrew de, proctor in France, 755
Robert de, justiciar of Ireland, writ to, 44
Cf. Offord
- Ughtred (Houhtrys), Thomas [d 1365], 767; keeper of Perth, 775, 792; prisoner, letter by, 684
Thomas [d 1401], keeper of Lochmaben, 839
- Ugolino, Tiberio, bishop of Down [and Connor], 1116
- Ugucione, Francis, archbishop of Bordeaux, letter to, 917
- Ulster (Ulton), [N Ireland], province: 'seneschal' (*named*) of, 1091
Carrickfergus, Lecale in, q.v.
Cf. Ireland
- Ulster, earls of *see* Burgh, Richard de
- Umfraville (Homfrenvyle, Humfraville, Humfreville, Umframville, Umframvyll, Umfreville, Umfrevyle), Elizabeth de, countess of Angus, payment to, 724(ii)
Gilbert de, earl of Angus [d 1307], 146, (W)155; letters to (n), 472(u)
Gilbert de, earl of Angus [d 1381], 781, 801; petition by, 754
- Sir Ingram (Ingelram, Ingeram) de, 419, 499, 572; constable of Caerlaverock, 566(b); guardian of Scotland (1300), 220; keeper of Galloway (1307-8), 515(c); payment and prests to, 515(c), 527
Robert *alias* Sir Robert de, earl of Angus [1307-25], 617, 646; constable of Dundee, 562(d); envoy to Scotland, 586; keeping marches, payment to, 575(a); letters by, 642, (n) 583, letters to (n), 562(b), 583
- Sir Robert [lord of Kyme, 1421-37], 930, 953-4; chamberlain and customer of Berwick, 1055, deputy chamberlain (*named*) of, 1009, commissioner on E march, 995-7, 1028
Thomas *alias* Thomas de, 305, 655
- Uriel *see* Oriel, Drogheda towards, q.v.
- Urquhart (Urghard), [Inver], castle, keeper (*named*) of, 492(xvi)
- Urquhart, [Inver], barony, 366
- Useflet *see* Ousefleet
- ?Usher *see* Huser

- Vale (Val), Nicholas de, 64
Cf. Wale
- Valence (*Valencia*), Sir Aymer (*Adomarus*, Eimer) de, 158, 305, 346
captain or guardian of Scotland (1306-7), 492, 495, 512(c), 617, grant to, 455; messengers of, 472(n,o), returns to England, 655, troops of, 420, 471(c,f), 472(p), (*named*) 515(a)
earl of Pembroke [1307-24], 574, 600, envoy to Scotland, 657-8, 668-9, 672
letters by, 284, 334, 336, 380, 658, (n) 472(n,y), 492(xvi,xvii)
letters to (n), 472(u-z), 492(xvii), 512(c-d), 521(e)
lieutenant of South Scotland, 333-4
lord of Montignac, 284, 334, 336
payments and prests to, 420, 471(c), 472(t), 492(ii,iii,v), 512(a,c), 515(a,c), 566(c), 614(b), 655
writs to, 430, 445, 450, 489, 574, 688
parents of see Joan; William
wives of see Beatrice; Mary
Beatrice, [countess of Pembroke], wife of Aymer, 158
Joan, mother of Aymer, wife of William, *ib*
Mary, countess of Pembroke, wife of Aymer, 702
William de, styled earl of Pembroke, 97; wife of see Joan
Valeys see Wallace
- Valle, abbey see Fail
- Vallibus, de see Vaus
- Van, John, merchant of Ballardi of Lucca, (*q.v.*), 382
- Vánicza, Stephen, cardinal bishop of Palestrina, letter from, 17
- Vaus or Vaux (*Vallibus*, *Wallibus*, *Wass*), John de, messenger, 521(e)
John or Sir John de, of Dirleton or Scotland, letters to (n), 521(e), 562(b); prests to, 512(c), 527, 566(c)
Sir John de (*?another*), 429
Sir William de, 240
- Vekesley see Weekley; Barnwell of, *q.v.*
- Verdun, Theobald de, knight (*named*) of, 340
- Vere (*Veton*), [prov. Zeeland, Netherlands], burgomaster (*named*) of, 1099
- Vere (Ver), Sir Hugh de, dead, 609
- Verney, R[alph], letter by, 1109
- Vertus [now dep. Marne, France], count of see Orleans, Philip
- Vescy (Vesci), William [d 1314], prest to, 614(c); son of William de [d 1297], 242
- Veterepointe, Veteri Ponte see Vipont
- Veton see Vere
- Vienna, Robert de, 503
- Vienne and Viennois (Vienne), [town and *obs* dauphiné, now dep. Isère, France], church council at, 581, dauphin of, see Humbert 1
- Vieuxpont see Vipont
- Villiers (*Vilariis*, *Villar*), John de, 471(f), 512(d)
- Vipont (*Veterepointe*, *Veteri Ponte*, *Vieuxpont*), Sir Nicholas de, 402
R[obert] de, 3
Sir William de, of Scotland, 236
- Virneburg, Henry de, archbishop of Cologne, 730
- WaddeI (Wedale, Weddalle), Alan de, servant, 290
Robert of, servant, 991
- Wade, Sir Simon, 492(vi)
- Wadenhoe (Wadenho), Roger de, letter by, 576
- Wahull see Waterhull
- Wainfleet, William, bishop of Winchester, (S) 1088
- Wake (Wak'), John, (W) 155; lord of Liddel, 245
Thomas, lord Wake [d 1349], 646; lord of Liddel, 803
- Wakefield, Robert de, clerk, 614(b)
- Wakering, John, bishop of Norwich, (C) 966-7, 973, 977, 979
- Walcote, H. de, clerk, 54
- Wald or Woude, William de *alias* William de la, shipmaster, 632
Cf. Wood
- Wale (Twale, Whele), Richard, *alias* Richard Pierson, 1102
Thomas, envoy to Rome, 254-5, 259
Cf. Vale
- Wales (Galles, *Wallia*), 72-3, 151, 250, 727, 1080; bishops of, 472(u); castles in, 946; justiciars (*named*) of, 571, 770, landholders in, 615; ports in, 247, 564, prince of, see Edward 'of Caernarvon'; rebels of, 917; troops from, 216, 471(e), 694, 698
- Wales, North (*Norwallia*), princes of see Llewellyn
- Wales, South: commonalty of, 644, justiciar (*named*) of, 770
- Waleweyn see Walwin
- Waleys see Wallace
- Walker, William, prisoner, 936
- Walkingham (Walkyngham), John de, 150
- Wallace or Waleys (Valeys, Waleys), Brian le, 314
John, seaman of Lynn, 651
Richard le, 507
Stephen, esquire, 492(vii)
William, *alias* Sir William le, 236, captured, 472(r)
William le (*another*), p.34
- Wallibus, de see Vaus
- Wallingford (Walingford), [Berks], castle, constable (*named*) of, 251
- Wallingford (Walingford), Alan, sub-escheator, 510
- Wallsworth (Wollusworth), Roger de, clerk of marshalsea, 453
- Walrond (Walraund, Walraunt), Raymond (Reymond), 472(s)
Richard, 305
- Walsall, William, letter to, 887
- Walsingham (Walissynghame), [Norf], abbey, shrine at, 840
- Walsingham, John de, valet, 472(p)
- Walter, David, fisherman, 1003
Thomas fitz, shipmaster of Irvine, 492(xi)
Cf. Fitz Walter
- Walton, Thomas, merchant of Drogheda, 923
- Walwin (Waleweyn), Mr John, 554
- Wangford (Wangeford), [Suff], prior (*named*) of, 525
- Wapley or Whaplode (Wappele, Whappelade), Hugh, 471(f)
Hugh de (*?same*), 484
- Warbeck (Warbeke), Perkin, 1109
- Ward (Warde), Robert, of Yorkshire, 863
Robert de la or del la, steward of household, 341, 472(s)
Simon, prest to, 614(c)
- Wardington, Richard de, 402
- Wardlaw (Warlaas), Alexander (Saundre), of Edinburgh, ship's captain, 1063

Wardlaw (*contd*)

Mr Walter, envoy, 838

Wardle (Wardale), Thomas, seaman, 1050-1

Ware see Warr

Warenne (Garenne, Warenn, Warenn), John de, earl of Surrey or Warenne, [d 1304], 140, 174-5, (W) 155, companies of, in Scotland, 179-80, 480; letters by, 15, 142, 171

John de, earl of Warenne [d 1347], letters to (n), 472(u,w)

Wargrave (Weregrave), William de, 194

Warin, Warine see Fitz Warin

Wark in Tynedale (Werc in Tindale, Werk, Werke in Tyndale), [Northumb], 84, 166, 492(xvii), 589, 664; letters dated at, 146-7, manor, 556; writ dated at, 152

Wark [on Tweed] (Werk), [Northumb], castle, 809; keeper (*named*) of, 964

Wark [Northumb], lord (*named*) of, 964

Wark, John of, executor, 1055

John of, servant (Sc), 991

Robert, mayor of Berwick, 1088

Warkworth (Werkworth, Werkeworth), [Northumb], 946;

letter and receipt dated at, 851, 837

Warley, Ingelard, keeper of wardrobe, 543, 593

Warr, La Warr or De la Warr (Ware, Warr), John Ia, 305, 391

Warwick [Warw], tournament at, 231

Warwick (Warewik), county, 614(b), 807; sheriff of, and Leicester, 231, 615, (*named*) 472(b)

Warwick, earls of see Beauchamp: Guy, Richard, Thomas, William

Waryn see Fitz Warin

Wass see Vaus

Waterhull, Wahull or Wodhull, Henry de, clerk, 243, 402

Watertoft (Watertoft), Alan (Aleyn), shipowner, 936

Watervill (Wateville), Robert de, letter by, 698

Watford [Herts or Northants], 471(f)

Wedale, Weddalle see Waddel

Wederhale see Wetheral

Weekley (Vekesley), [Northants], Barnwell of, *q. v.*

Welbergh, Nicholas, merchant, 913

Welles (Welle), Sir Adam de, 305; banneret, 472(t)

Richard de, 484

Wells, bishops of see *under* Bath and Wells

Wemyss (Wemes), David de, 162

Wenlock (Wenlok), Sir John, (S) 1088

Weregrave see Wargrave

Werrington (Weryngton), [Devon or Northants], Payne of, *q. v.*

West . . . (places) see *main elements*; West Barns

(Westbarnes), [nr. Dunbar, E Loth], grange, 5053

Westerton, [W Loth] see 'Neuhous'

Westlond, John de, Flemish seaman, 584

Westminster (Westm, Westmost, Westmostre, Westmoustre),

[London], 13, 59, 128, 251, 291-2, 402, 406, 472(b,m),

575(b), 586-7, 906, 967, 971, 1069, 1102

abbey: chapel in, 187; chapel treasury, 187, 706,

chancellor (*named*) of treasury, 175

barge *la Marie* of, 562(b)

documents dated, granted *and* made at, 403, 406, 410, 829,

commissions, 855, 1017, 1026, 1028, 1106, indentures,

302, 677, 1010-11, 1031, letters, 72-3, 861, 881, 911,

931, 947-9, 951, 990, 998, 1003, 1059, 1078-9, 1082-3,

Westminster (*contd*)

documents dated at, letters (*contd*)

1086-7, 1093, 1110-11; safeconducts, 961, 966-7, 1000, 1002, 1005, 1018-19, 1043, 1046, 1048; warrants, 837, 854, 894, 900, 926-9, 935, 973-6, 978-9, 986-7, 993, 995-6, 1004, 1007-8, 1016, 1032, 1038, 1047, 1052-4, 1064-5, 1067, 1074-7; writs, 44, 55, 63-4, 92, 299, 407, 430, 524, 531, 594, 599, 625, 666-7, 669, 671-3, 724, 755, 820, 857, 862, 875, 932, 953(i), 956, 997, 1004, 1058, 1060, 1062, [1070], 1081, 1085

palace, 1066, documents dated at, 1003, 1017, 1106,

1110-11; Star Chamber in, 1026, 1028, 1030-2, 1052

payments and prests at, 243, 273, 472(b,p,r), 575(b-d)

petitions granted at, 944, 994, 1022, 1030, 1044, 1049,

1055-6, 1066, 1073, 1088

See also London

Westminster, Mr Thomas de, 562(a)

Westmorland (Westmerland, Westmorlaunde, etc), county,

176, 458-9, 491; arrayers of, 615, 819; captain, and

lieutenant (*named*) of, 199, 758; sheriffs of, 185, 419,

615, writ to, 819; troops of, 758, 780-1

Brougham in, *q. v.*

Cf. England, North

Westmorland, earls of see Neville, Ralph

Weston (Westone), Edmund de, 472(n)

Mr John de, clerk, 191, (W) 276, 377, 383-4, 388

chamberlain of Scotland, 583, 591-2, 596, payments by,

572, 575(a-d); prests to, 562(a,d,e), 566(a,d,e), 569,

575(a-d), 614(a,c)

constable of Forfar *and* escheator N of Forth, 472(w),

492(xii); esquire (*named*) of, 492(xiii)

paymaster in Scotland, 305, 336, 492(xvi); accounts by,

272, 388, 396; memoranda by, 383-4, 398, 403, 410;

payments by, 233, 282-3, 304, prest to, 466

Thomas, merchant, 994, 1050-1

Westwood, Robert de, 222

Wetheral (Wederhale), [Cumb], letters dated at, 264, 483

Wetwang (Wetewang), Walter de, keeper of wardrobe, 800

Weymouth (Weymuhe, Weymuth), [Dors], letter from men of, 559

Whappelade see Wapley

Whele see Wale

Whinburgh (Whinberg), William de, ship's constable, 651

Whitacre, Whitaker or Whittaker, Mr Richard de, sheriff of

Warw and Leics, 472(b)

Whitby (Whyteby), Randolph (Ranulf) de, merchant, 107

Whitechurch (Wytchirche), Master Nicholas de, jurist, 5055

Whitfield (Whitfeld), Sir Matthew, late sheriff of Northumb, 1016

Whithorn (*Candida Casa*, Seint Ronyan), bishop of see

Dalton, Thomas

Whithorn (Whitern, Whitern at Seynt Ronyan), [Wigs]:

cathedral of St Ninian (Seint Ronyan), [*alias* *Candida*

Casa] at, 1080, merchants (*named*) of, *ib.* 'port of' see

Wigtown

Whitminster (Blaungmuster), Sir John de, 246

Whitsand see Wissant

Whittaker see Whitacre

Whittingehame (Qwhittingame), [E Loth], mill of, 5053

Whittington (Whityngton), Richard, of London, 928

Whitton (Wytton), Michael de, constable of foot, 492(x)

(?same), [forester of Selkirk], 234, 256

Whitwick, [Leics], 251

- Whityngton see Whittington
 Whuton see Wootton
 Whyteby see Whitby
 Wickham, William of, chancellor, 840
 Widdrington (Wodryngton), John, petition by, 869
 Wielingen (Wielinge), [now Wester Scheldt, prov. Zeeland, Netherlands], 1099
 Wigan (Wygan), Walter, hobelar, 492(x)
 Wigeton, Wiggeton see Wigton; Wigtown
 Wight, Isle of (*insula Vecta*, Lylle de Wyght), 351, 533
 St Helens in, *q.v.*
 Wigmore (Wygemore), [Heref], abbey, Philip, abbot of, 826
 Wigmore (Wygemor), honour: Mortimer, lord of *q.v.*
 Wigsthorpe, Northants see Lilford
 Wigton (Wygeton), [Cumb], baron of see Sir John below
 Wigton (Wigeton, Wygeton), Sir John, *alias* Sir John de, baron of Wigton, 245, 472(b), 521(b,e)
 Wigtown (Wiggeton, Wygeton), county, 408, lieutenant (*named*) of, 424, 434, 465, sheriff of, 162, (*named*) 408
 Wigtown (Wikton, Wygeton), [Wigs], church, 653, 'port of Whithorn' (*q.v.*), 1080
 Wileghby see Willoughby
 Willen (Willone), Osbern (Osebern) de, esquire, 334
 Willesden, Midd, Harlesden in see 'Herlaston'
 William I, king of Scots, 1
 William III, count of Hainaut, Holland, Zeeland and lord of Friesland, 601
 William, earl of Mar, letter by, 23
 William, earl of Ross, see Ross, William
 William, earl of Sutherland [d 1306-7], 211
 William, earl of Sutherland [?1333-71], 809, 834
 William see Fitz William
 Williamscothe or Wilscoth (Williamescote), Richard de, sheriff of Oxford, 5055
 Willone see Willen
 Willoughby (Wileghby, Wylgheby), Philip de, chancellor of exchequer, 262, 332, chancellor of Westminster treasury, treasurer's lieutenant, 175
 Wilscoth see Williamscothe
 Wilton, Walter de, clerk, paid, 492(xvii)
 Wiltshire (Wiltes, Wylts), county: lordships and manors in, 1094, sheriff (*named*) of, 472(b,c)
 Wiltshire, earl of see Stafford, John
 Wimpole (Wynepol), Robert de, 472(j)
 Winchelsea (Winch, Wyncheles, Wynchelse), [Sussex], 488, 963, 1063; bailiffs of, 35, (*named*) 70, barons of, 506; letters dated at, 488, 506
 Adrian and Shepherd of, *q.v.*
 See also Cinque Ports
 Winchelsea or Winchelsey, Robert *alias* Robert de, archbishop of Canterbury, 197, 423, 429, mandates to, 367(iii), p.63
 Winchester, bishops of see Assier, Rigaud of; Beaufort, Henry; Edington, William; Sandal, John, Wainfleet, William
 Winchester (Wincestr, Winton, Wyncestr, Wynton), [Hants], 472(b-d,f); letter dated at, 649; payments made at, 472(g,r,z); warrant dated at, 1061
 Winchester (Winton, Wyncest, Wynton, Wyntonia), John de, clerk, payments by and to, 250, 472(c,f)
 Michael de, clerk, payment to, 472(g)
 Richard de, 272
 Winchester (*contd*)
 Robert de, 70
 Cf. Winton
 Windsor (Wyndeshor, Wyndesore, Wyndesores), [Berks], 828, 1041
 castle, 40, 918, 938, 1094, royal chamber in, 1034-5
 documents dated at, 519-20, 661, 828, 873, 933, 1042, 1094
 Windsor, Geoffrey de, clerk, 472(f)
 Windsor Park (Park de Wyndesor), [Berks], writ dated at, 600
 Wingfield (Wynyfells), Sir John, (C) 1095
 Winkburn (Wynkeburn), Henry de, 610
 Winkley (Evencle), Robert de, 305
 Winton, Hants see Winchester
 Winton (Wynten), Walter de, prisoner (Sc), 472(e)
 Cf. Winchester
 Wischard see Wishart
 Wisdom (Wisdome), John, shipmaster, 891
 Wishart (Wischard, Wyshard), Robert, 114, 169, 174
 bishop of Glasgow, 212, 401, 452; grant to, 134, letters by and to, 91, 287, 525
 prisoner, 423, 456, 472(d-f), 492(xiv,xvii); charges against, 447, 472(a,b), 525, forfeits his manors, 510; released, 516, 520
 William, archdeacon of Teviotdale, 472(e)
 Wissant (Whitsand), [dep. Pas-de-Calais, France], 472(b)
 Witham, Thomas de, clerk, 774
 Woburn (Wouburn), [Beds], payment at, 472(n)
 Wodehous see Woodhouse
 Wodhull see Waterhull
 Wodryngton see Widdrington
 Wogan, Sir John, 527; justiciar of Ireland, letters by, 468, 472(u)
 'Wollehous, Le' (*unidentified*) [?Cumb], 472(f)
 Wollusworth see Wallsworth
 Wolrikeford, Wolrykford see Olderfleet
 Wolvesey (Wolveseye), [Hants], writs dated at, 418-19
 Wood or Bois (Bois, Bosco, Boys, ?Hoot), Andrew, seaman (Sc), 1099
 Geoffrey (Galfrid) de, esquire, 492(xiii)
 Sir Henry du, 245
 Sir Humphrey du, 514
 Mr William, 151
 See also Boyd, *cf.* Wald
 Woodchurch (Woodecherch), [Kent], writ dated at, 293
 Woodham (Wodham), [Durh], letter dated at, 675
 Woodhorn (Woodhorne), [Northumb], manor, 869
 Woodhouse (Wodehous), Sir John de, 723
 Robert de, clerk, 233, 402, controller of wardrobe, account of, 617
 Woodstock (Wodestok), [Oxon], documents dated at, 16, 757, 871
 Wooler (Wlover), [Northumb], 719
 Wootton (Whuton), John de, 738
 Worcester, bishops of see Gainsborough, William, Morgan, Philip; Reynold, Walter
 Worcester (Wircestre, Wirecestre, Wyrcestre, Wyrecestr), [Wores], 717, cathedral, p.51
 Worcester (Wiricest), county, sheriff of, 395
 Worcester, earls of see Percy, Thomas, Tiptoft, John
 Wouburn see Woburn

- Woude see Wald; cf. Wood
- Wouldham, Thomas de, bishop of Rochester, letter by, 582
- Wreghwardyn see Wrockwardine
- Wright (Wryght), Richard, seaman, 1050-1
- Writtle, Essex, 500
- Wrockwardine (Wreghwardyn, Wrocwardyn, Wroghwardyn),
John de, receiver of victuals at Berwick, prests to,
566(a,d,e)
- Wycharde see Wishart
- Wygan see Wigan
- Wygmore, barony see Wigmore; lord of see Mortimer, Roger
- Wygeton see Wigton; Wigtown
- Wykeham, William of see Wickham
- Wylgheby, Wylugby see Willoughby
- Wyncest see Winchester
- Wyndesore see Windsor
- Wynepol see Wimpole
- Wynkeburn see Winkburn
- Wynten see Winton, Wynton, Wyntonia, see Winchester
- Wynnyfells see Wingfield
- Wyresdale, John de, receiver at exchequer, 243(ii)
- Wyshard see Wishart
- Wytchirche see Whitechurch
- Wyttone see Whitton
- 'Yacroth' (unidentified), [?Perths], letter dated at, 441
- Yal see Yealampton
- Yarm, ?or Jarum (Jarom, Yarum), John de, clerk, 303, 374
- Yarmouth, Great (Gernemue, Gernemuth, Jarnemue,
Jernemuth, *Magna Gernemuh*, *Magna Jernemuta*,
Yeremuth), [Norf], 37, 70, 618, 866, 1063; bailiffs
and community of, 620, sailors of, 634, ships of,
492(xi)
Hull of q.v.
- Yarmouth, Little or Southtown (la South ville de Jernemuth),
[Suff], 872
- Yarum see Yarm
- Yealampton (Yal), [Corn], 565
- Yester (Yestre), [E Loth], castle, 305
- Yetholm, Roxbs see Kirk Yetholm
- Yokefleet (Yokflet), John de, 562(a)
- York, province, 919, 1024
archbishops of, 103. See also Arundel, Thomas, Booth,
William, Greenfield, William, Grey, Walter, Kemp, John,
Melton, William, Nevill, George, Thoresby, John,
Zouche, William
- York, diocese, 431, notary of see Tange, Mr Andrew
- York (*Ebor*, *Eboracum*, *Everiswyk*, *Everwik*, *Everwyk*),
[Yorks], 3-4, 206, 261, 265, 345, 367, 471(f), 472(e,g),
587, 592, 595, 598, 617, 638, 655, 663, 688, 719,
727-9, bailiffs of, 662-3, castle, gaol in, 663
- York (*contd*)
cathedral, dean and chapter of, 94, ?95, dean (*named*)
of, 468, 598, letters dated at, 324, 595, 642, 645, 659,
662, 705, 744, 806, 850, 866, 883, mayors of, 662-3,
merchants of, 584, 866; St Leonard's almshouse in,
947, warrants dated at, 593, 624, 626; writs dated at,
182, 591, 739, ?586
- York (le counte de Everwyk), 22, 147, 181, 216, 238, 329,
663, 721, 804, 863
arrayers in, 615
carpenters of, 472(h)
knight (*named*) of, 585
lordships and manors in, 1094
magnates of, 598
sheriffs of, 22, 192, 216, 419, 472(l), 615, 769, 814, 983,
(*named*) 1068; ?letter from, 663; payments by and to,
233, 492(i,ii); writs to, 238, 329, 543
troops of, 192, 223, 226, 233, 614(b)
Preston of q.v.
- York (Dyork), duke of see Edward 'of York'
- York (Deverwyk, *Ebor*), John, 466
William de, writ to, 182
- Young, Richard, bishop of Bangor, (C) 893; envoy, 903
- Ypres (Yp), [prov. W Flanders, Belgium], letter from
advocats, council and *échevins* of, 685
- Yver see Eure
- Zeeland (Selande, *Selandia*, Zelant), [prov., Netherlands],
1036, ships (*named*) of, 632, 891
Middelburg, Sluys, Zierikzee in, q.v.
- Zeeland, lord of see William III
- Zeeland (Zelant), Lambert de, burgess of Bruges, 679
- Zegard, Walter (Watier, Weauter), burgess of Bruges,
635-6
- Zelant see Zeeland
- Zierikzee (Sirice, Sirise), prov. Zeeland, [Netherlands]:
ship *Doveland* [Duiveland] of, 632, shipmaster of, 636
- Zouche (Souche, Suche, Zusch), Alan la [d 1270], 54,
widow of see Ellen
Alan la [d 1314], 305, heir of Ellen, 162
- Aymer (*Almaric*, Aylmer) la, *alias* Sir Aymer de la, 420,
492(vi,xiii), 655, payments to, 521(b,f)
- Ellen (*Elena*) la, 162, widow of Alan [d 1270], 54, heir
of see Alan [d 1314]
- John de la, 133
William *alias* William de la, archbishop of York, 801,
807, treasurer, 767, 792
- Sir William de la *alias* William la [of Harringworth,
d 1352], 420, 438, 484, prest to, 492(xvi)
- Sir William la [of Mortimer, d 1337], ?484, envoy, 716
- Zwin [Netherlands], river, 633